Funding Auckland's Storm Recovery and Resilience Consultation

WRITTEN FEEDBACK

Volume 1

Date published: Wednesday, 27 September 2023

Local Board	Pages
Albert-Eden	1 - 560
Aotea/Great Barrier	561 - 576
Devonport-Takapuna	577 - 904
Franklin	905 - 1073

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #5

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

everyone should cover their own risks and costs

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

should not have Category 3 properties, everyone should cover their own risks and costs.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #9

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

1. I would like to see a fair & equitable funding for 2P (property level intervention) to enable more houses to be salvaged. There is already a severe housing shortage and cost of living crisis. No matter which way we look at all, all houses affected in the floods are severly affected and disadvantaged. Therwe is no way that many households will have funds and means to make property led changes and/or be able to invest in a new house in these challenging market conditions.

2. A fair valuation of properties which are level 3, valued before floods to a minimum of Rateable value set out by the council (that we are paying rates on). It is also flawed

that there is a requirement that these are net insurance settlements for the following reason - it's been 8 months since the event has occured, already money would have been spent on the house in order to make this safe. The temp accommodation funds is not enough to cover suitable accommodation in this climate.

3. Rates relief for all those affected. Frustrating that the council are trying to remove yellow placard when the house is not even reinstated & we are waiting for feedback from the council.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   THis needs to be fair & equitable with consideration that the owners affected will need to buy a house within these challenging market conditions & housing shortage.

   Would like to understand time of settlement once it's been agreed in order to be able to find a house.

   This should have NOTHING to do with settlement value of insurance. A lot of owners have also exhauseted this amount reinstating their home.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #14

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Category 2P should also be included in the funding discussion.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy out price should be similar to property value listed as per Auckland Council's rate assessment.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #21

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I support the buyout as the council has neglected infrastructure upkeep while taking a lot of income for resource/building consents. Particularly in my area, streams haunt ever had upgraded culverts in 50+ years

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Prices should be based off RV as minimums. Prehaps getting a valuation from a registered agent if the owners believe its worth more?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #22

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

J & N Patel Family Trust

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #25

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We have one problem where i don't find in this consultation,is about the sewers,today they are very obsolete,with the urbanization the water is no longer retained by the vegetation like before,and the volume of water have enormously increase and sewer size today is no more adapted.Is for me one of the flooding cause in all neighbourhood.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #29

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The proposed funding package seems comprehensive, addressing crucial challenges Auckland faces post-flooding: Transport network recovery, the "Making Space for Water" initiative, other resilience projects, and Category 3 property buy-outs.

Once the Category 3 property process is finalized, the approach to Category 2 properties — particularly community or property-level interventions and their financing — should be prioritised.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The buyout process must be both swift and fair, given the distress and financial uncertainty faced by affected property owners.

   A residential property remains so, irrespective of whether it functions as a primary residence, holiday home, or rental. From a rating perspective, the council doesn't offer distinctions, such as reduced rate charges based on the property's use. It's perplexing, then, why the council would choose to discriminate when it comes to payouts. The classification of a property as a primary residence, holiday home, or rental is often fluid and can change depending on the owner's circumstances.

   In terms of the buy-out price, the 'fair value' approach for Category 3 residential properties is logical. If the council is content to set property rates based on capital value, it's inconsistent to discriminate against these same properties during payouts.

   The Public Works Act underscores the principle that a landowner is due full compensation for their land, ensuring their financial situation remains unchanged before and after a public project is initiated. The land's value is typically determined by its expected sale price in an open market between a willing seller and buyer, with the valuation excluding any influence from the impending public work.

   Considering this, using the aforementioned methodology as a benchmark seems appropriate. The buy-out price should reflect the pre-flood market value. It's worth noting that organizations like QV, which determine land values for local authority rating, also conduct market valuations. Naturally, there should also be a formal, independent arbitration process for those wishing to challenge or dispute valuations.

   Implementing a cap on buy-outs would be both unjust and unreasonable. Many purchased their properties with the assuming the council fulfilled its responsibilities in ensuring that their water, wastewater and stormwater networks are adequate in areas where there are known flood risks, and that was adequate infrastructure and maintenance programs in place, designed to mitigate any life-threatening risks.

   Auckland Council and Watercare have a duty of care towards property owners to maintain and upgrade infrastructure. Failure to adequately maintain or improve water, wastewater, and stormwater networks, particularly in areas with known flood risks, may

be considered negligent. Especially where there are known flood risks, taking into consideration the level of building intensification the Council has allowed in and around these areas.

Resource Management Act 1991 (RMA): Under the RMA, Auckland Council has a responsibility to manage the effects of land use, including the potential impacts of flooding on properties. The Council's approval of building intensification in flood-prone areas, without implementing adequate measures to mitigate flood risks, raises questions about whether the Council, has fulfilled, or is fulfilling its responsibilities under the RMA.

Local Government Act 2002 (LGA): The LGA requires Auckland Council to provide infrastructure and services in an efficient and effective manner, which includes water, wastewater, and stormwater networks. The lack of sufficient infrastructure to manage flood risks and the impact on properties like mine raises concerns about whether the Council, has met, or is meeting its obligations under the LGA.

However, based on available information, it seems the council was aware of potential risks and the shortcomings of Auckland's water infrastructure and maintenance programs. In the aftermath of the floods there have were numerous news articles where a government minister and the Auckland Mayor are effectively admitting that fault lay with the Council, Watercare and the Government.

The following are a few examples:

- 15/-02/2023 - MAYOR PROPOSES ADDITIONAL $20M A YEAR FOR STORM RESPONSE

https://ourauckland.aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/news/2023/02/mayor-proposes-additional-20m-a-year-for-storm-response/

Key quotes:

In the long-term, we need to significantly increase our capital investment in stormwater to address years of under investment, which will be dealt with in the long-term plan.”

20/02/2023 - CYCLONE GABRIELLE: PHIL TWYFORD CALLS FOR MINISTERS TO BUYOUT FLOODED HOMEOWNERS

https://www.nzherald.co.nz/nz/politics/cyclone-gabrielle-phil-twyford-calls-for-ministers-to-buyout-flooded-homeowners/BPXIC2MRWFHJROMULXZJMSZCJU/

Key quotes:

“Twyford said that requiring these homeowners to rebuild where they were was irresponsible and impractical, knowing that they would likely be flooded again. He told ministers that in the most extreme cases, homeowners should have the option of a voluntary buy-out to be able to move on and live elsewhere.”

....

He said they were “all houses that were built on overland paths and floodplains”.

Tywford said councils had been consenting these homes for “30 years”.

“The council has been consenting new homes in floodplains right up until now,” he said.

...

In his letter, Twyford said that “in hindsight we now know they should never have been built there. And we know surely that it makes no sense now for those homeowners to just rebuild in the same place”.

01/03/2023 – AUCKLAND FLOODING: WAYNE BROWN - HOW DID HOMES GET BUILT IN RISK-PRONE PLACES?

https://www.nzherald.co.nz/nz/wayne-brown-how-did-homes-get-built-in-such-risk-prone-places/YDAXIBV4ABA3NNCPOOLAMWMB4A/

Key quotes:

“There are a lot of players: Council; CCOs (council-controlled organisations); government, in its many forms from the political to the Ministry of Social Development and the Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment; emergency services; homeowners; insurance companies; property developers - and absolutely the Environment Court, whose poor decisions have left a nasty legacy.”

...

How did these risky homes get where they are?

In too many cases, houses were allowed to be built where there was a previous history of land instability and stormwater problems. The lessons of the past had either been forgotten or central government mandates had changed things adversely, or the council positions had been overruled by Environment Court decisions. ....

The cyclone and storms indicate that the right infrastructure was not in place, and may not have been well maintained by the council or homeowners.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #45

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #62

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It seems to be the solution that is the least expesnsive for ratepayers

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

No although it would be helpful to know whether private insurance would be able to assist - assuming that the homeowners had insurance

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #80

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Undecided

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Undecided

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #95

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #119

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #120

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Accepting the package means spending money on buying people out of their houses. We are better off spending this money on repairs and pinfrastructure. We should get as much money from central government as possible but spending it on useful items.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

We should not purchase any homes. People purchasing properties comes with risks. This is what insurance is for. Or you could buy a property that isn't likely to flood. We especially shouldn't provide any additional funds to people that did not have insurance. This is a personal choice to save money on insurance payments and this is a risk people chose to take. If we won't do it in the future, why are we doing it now.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #132

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

   - Necessary repairs to the transport network,
   - Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
   - The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

   Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

   Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

   Yes

2. **Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?**

   It is going to keep happening. Global warming, climate change... A need to future proof for ongoing worst case scenarios

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It is not a one off. We need to set a flexible protocol that is affordable into the future

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #143

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

would need more info on repairs to transport network to be able to answer.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy out price should be CV. Owner contribution either 25% or total insurance contribution for building whichever is higher.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #153

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #158

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #162

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use rateables values and consider improvements.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #171

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I don't believe people without insurance should be penalised as they are generally on lower incomes and less able to afford insurance I the first place. I would support a base price being paid initially with additional valuation work being completed to establish a fair price. I would support different amounts for primary homes and holiday (secondary) residences.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #182

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

What has happened is unpredictable. Fact 1. An enlightened Auckland Council would never have allowed Houses to be built on so many sites. The Standards of Building Inspectors has too frequently not been acceptable. Hence, very expensive errors are there for all to see. New Zealand sub strata has been, is now, and always will be unstable . Extra caution is obviously evident for all to see, and understand. Hence, no more fools please. !

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #184

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Why do you ask me for advice i am not qualified to give. We have a council to do this for us don't we.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #187

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Home owners Category 3 should all be paid at the AC ratable valuation less EQC and Insurance pay outs.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #188

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I don't think it is the ratepayers or the taxpayers responsibility to cover people that were not insured.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #191

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I don't believe owner occupier/landlords for rental properties should be treated differently. Both a dealing with the loss and impact on their lives, but in different ways. Catergory 2P properies should also receive some form of financial support from Council/Government to future proof their property.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I don't believe owner occupier/landlords for rental properties should be treated differently. Both a dealing with the loss and impact on their lives, but in different ways. I think the CV would be the easiest and fairest valuation to use, othewise owners will have to wait longer.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #213

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It would be good to have more day to day management of things like drains blocked by leaves and debris. A lot of surface flooding happens on the roads because of this after a decent downpour let alone a big storm

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

This should be in place sooner; now - to let people move on. No one who is unaffected should debate how this is done

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #225

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Providing resilient infrastructure should be a core competency...

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy out price calculated by:

1) average of 100 registered valuers for each property

2) based on the value pre weather event with market and inflation adjustments.

If not insured or under insured...too bad

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don't know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #228

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #244

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Prevention of flooding is basic - so Please provide specific advice and physical assistance for properties with damaging overland flooding waterways as identified on council maps

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #249

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #255

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Zone the land these homes are located in to a zone that forbids any and all building/residences/commercial buildings

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #263

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I don't like how everything is tied together. It would be better to split off public infrastructure repairs from the buyouts.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

These properties have no market value so they are worthless. Saying that I think this should be entirely means tested as I have no issue with a person of means not getting anything for a cliffside property but if this is an only residence for someone who otherwise cannot afford to start again making them whole is essential.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #274

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #284

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think it sounds like the best opportunity Auckland will get to improve storm resilience, both financially and in terms of timeliness.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think it's important to recognise that while Auckland council should support Aucklanders in living in Auckland, it is not the Council's mandate to bail people out if they have purchased a home in an area which turns out to be dangerous. In many such cases, such as where the home is near a watercourse, on a steep hill etc., it should be fairly obvious that during severe weather, the home may be affected. As such, I think that the council should provide sufficient funds for these homeowners to be able to have an acceptable standard of living somewhere in Auckland, but not more than that if their old property was worth more.

Valuations should be conducted based on whatever was used to calculate rates. It is only fair that the council use the same valuation metrics for all of their dealings, rather than giving an effective discount on rates while also paying the full amount in buy-outs.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #305

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Don't buy out properties.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #310

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Seems to be logical.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Uninsured home owners should only get paid 50% of their property value. We must not penalize those who pay for insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #337

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Govt and council need to stop wasting money on so called "improvements" and put money into repair and recovery rather than projects that are not needed. eg Carrington Road.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #343

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Council should not fund uninsured properties but should fund underinsured.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #372

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Concepts of mitigation and buy back too vague. Especially when start talking about public/private partnerships.

List of priority projects need to be identified, so funds are not squandered by proactive developers.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Monies for housing needs to prioritise rehousing. Concept of buyout flawed, as not sustainable in case of future larger cyclone events. Persons with plans to rehouse themselves from storm damaged homes need assistance that goes directly into alternative housing. Otherwise cash (taxpayer) money could be squandered and not benefit housing needs. Believe ‘housing need’ with concrete alternative plans need to be priority. If hand out millions, money could be sent on cars, business or trips and then taxpayer would still have to fit bill for these people. If person owns three homes and others are homeless, need a ‘need’ criteria.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #393

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Need to install much larger and better Storm Water Drainage Pipe in the current High Risk and Medium Risk Water Flooding Area's to build in better Resiliance against any Future Flood related Events.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Determine what can be saved via Elevating the Building's Foundations and what cannot be rescued.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #395

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Increasing resiliency is a necessary part of budgeting that pays massive dividends in the long term. While finding the matching funds will be difficult, ultimately one billion in government funding is a deal we can't refuse. This is the sort of forward thinking that will lead to a better and more consistent long term outlook for Auckland.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #407

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Bearing in mind how many people have been affected by these extreme weather events, the proposed amount of money the government are allocating is a drop in the ocean.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Reevaluate the areas that were flooded. For example between where I live on Matai Rd and Miro Rd, Greenlane 6 new houses have gone up. This is an area that will flood, all of Miro Road was flooded earlier this year it was a miracle my place wasn't. Do the new tenants have access to information regarding flood risk from within the last 12 months or are those details outdated too like the building regs in Auckland

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #417

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

A new Government will likely renege on old Government's agreements and Auckland will be told to sort itself out itself

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy them out and get rid of future liability for Auckland Council

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #435

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Property/home owners should have 100% pay out. It's not their fault. If there is a fault it lays with the Council for allowing them to build there in the first place or by not ensuring a drainage infrastructure is sufficient and safe. I understand 'Acts of God' and so the Council could ensure each property and home is insured as part of the purchase, perhaps built into the rates. This would eliminate non-insurers. While house and land insurance are more quotable, perhaps personal contents should be up to the individual owners.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Price should be set by what it was worth if they sold it, with any insurance claim refunded taken into account. Those who were uninsured should get a portion payout as I agree that those who were insured should not be disadvantaged and those unsured still get something. However, the previous solution to make it compulsory to have insurance built into council fees will mean everyone gets something. Those who choose to can still insure at a high level privately. Contents up to the individual.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #436

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Not great, but not terrible. It's probably the quickest easiest way to get stuff sorted, although how is the council share being funded? The logical thing would be to increase rates (and add small amounts of debt for productive investments). You are setting the precedent for 50% of managed retreat etc. being paid for by the local authorities and 50% by the gov.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   It should be based on current value of the land (which isn't worth much due to the risk) - the cost to remediate. We're buying the land for parks/reserves, but we shouldn't be bailing people out of their investment/giving them a profit. A large proportion of these homes the risks were known beforehand. Or using the Public Works Act methodology.

   If a house was bought for 1m, was worth 2m before slips, but now the land is only worth 500k, and it costs 100k to remove the home etc. - the offer should be 400k.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #442

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #444

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Be fair

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #449

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Is housing an investment, or a domicile? If an investment, then the government can't buy out category 3 homes. The investors took on the risk then making the investment and should have to face the consequences of it. If housing is meant for domiciliary use, then the government needs to make clear that housing can no longer be used for investment in New Zealand and take drastic steps to deflate the value of homes, to go along with the buyback. Otherwise, when the next freak flooding occurs, another $774 million will go towards buying back damaged homes. According to some estimates, flooding could now be happening every few years. If we by back homes today, even though you say you are not committing to buying back homes in the future and want to

set up a national scheme, in reality this is what people are going to demand when their homes are destroyed, they are going to point to this housing buyback and demand equal treatment when it happens to them as well.

Buying back homes is an admission that homes are not 100% private property, and the government has some responsibility to homeowners to keep them provided with housing. Therefore houses cannot be an asset. Therefore we can no longer rely on housing to be the primary means of investment in this country.

If you buy back the homes, and do not deflate house prices, you are committing to allowing climate change to tank our economy. NZ needs an economic pivot in order to comprehensively recover from and become resilient to these disasters.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   How many homes are owned by the homeowner. If this is a rental property, the owner should be 100% accountable to the loss of their own investment. It should only be bought back if this is the owner's only home, and they reside in the property that they own.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #459

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Spend most of the fund on the first two.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Neither the government or the council have the funds to fully buy out storm affected houses in the long term so we should not set a president of valuing at 100%, look what is happening overseas . Maximum contribution should be based on land value with a max of 50% payable. Would this mean houses built it riskier locations would go down in value, absolutely, which is what we want. We don't want to encourage building in these places by the government, local and National, underwriting the risk.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #484

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Consistent with the Christchurch earthquake all NZ taxpayers rather than local ratepayers should bear the cost of natural disasters. This is an inequitable proposal.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #517

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The buy-out of residential homes should be fully funded by Central Govt as happened in Christchurch after the earthquake. All NZers (via Central Govt) took on that burden on behalf of Christchurch and now it is appropriate that all NZers take on the same burden on behalf of Auckland. Why should Auckland ratepayers be treated differently?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Uninsured and under-insured properties should not receive greater assistance than others. Insurance is a homeowners responsibility.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #532

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #544

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #556

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

No. It has clearly been well researched and thought through

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #559

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

it is appropriate. Some cat 2 home owners may need more support

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

You need an advice on the liability of insurers and where appropriate facilitate owners making claims. The buyout should be the balance based on market value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #564

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

do not repair car driving lanes ony bus and special cargo lanes

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

yes this needs to be done for market price. people who refuse to sell should forfeit their right to help in the future

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #565

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I wholeheartedly support this proposal, especially the resilience projects. Additional resilience work (e.g. kelp and mussel bed planting to mitigate storm surges) could fall under the central government's funding structure, or even UN and EC funds... In the long term, this investment will pay for itself many times over in avoided damages.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #583

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The big problem is that aucklamd council is so wasteful especially auckland transport , why is AT hot waterfront offices that are super expensive , why does AT have more staff than nz transport , why cant AT get the trains and buses to run on time

Why are the salary profiles about 15% higher than in private sector for less output - get these basics sorted first

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   CV

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #586

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Properties should be valued on last rating value less say 10% to take account of softening market conditions. Uninsured and under insured properties should be paid out 50% of this value. Insured properties should be paid out any balance between insurance received and the valuation. If uninsured properties are paid out in full it would discourage people insuring and premiums will rise significantly in the future because of the losses sustained by insurers.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #588

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Our council shouldn't spend $908m on this.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Factor in the insurance settlements received in decision making. Ensure that if the properties can be resold when safe they are asap.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #609

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #647

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Given the volatility of the property market at present we would suggest that rather than using the rateble value that current market value (as suggested by companies such as Homes.co.nz and Corelogic) be used to value the property and that the Council also then take on the costs of demolishing these homes. For those properties that are not , or are grossly under insured, that the council provide these owners with the original mortgage taken out on the date of purchase of the property plus also undertake to pick up the costs of any demolition etc.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #655

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #658

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

This is is not an isolated event, and such events or other major property damage will continue to happen in the future. It is important to assess and be clear on what is a precedent for future events as well. As part of that there need to be clear simple rules put in place, recognising that now and in the future these events cannot all be publicly funded

Re my response to Question 4 - there has to be a limit to publicly funded buyout schemes, and all property owners need to be on notice now that in future locally or

nationally a buyout may not be affordable for ratepayers / taxpayers. People have been warned - time for everyone now to look at how to mitigate for future events

It is important that properties bought out are converted into useful public space by being added into the parks system and / or suitable community facilities

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   There should be capped limits, eg based on a maximum percentage of capital value OR a fixed $ amount for all properties

   Taking into account insurance payouts to ensure insurance + funded amounts do not exceed the capital value

   There should be no difference in the payout structure for fully insured vs underinsured vs uninsured properties

   Agreed that this should apply just to truly property owner residential properties, not other rentals or holiday homes

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #668

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #672

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Well done. It's great to see partnership between the Council and central government helping us from this terrible disaster.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

There are properties in older suburbs (such as Sandringham) that were built in the 1960's and have been built on concrete slabs. There is no way to lift these units from the ground and raise it higher. Therefore, it would be advisable to either buy-out and use these properties for other purposes or to demolish completely.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #681

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #686

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

To pay for it, please increase rates. In particular, the land value portion of rates, rather than the improvement portion.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The cap on buyout should not be more than 1 million dollars

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #693

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The current valuation is currently very high compared to market values and both are far higher than historical prices. I agree that CV would not a reasonable basis for buying out category 3 properties.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insurance payouts should be set against the final buyout price.

The uninsured have deliberately taken a huge risk. There should be a financial penalty for this. I do not know what is reasonable, but fully agree that it should be taken into account.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #698

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It has to happen. It is both fair and necessary. Unprecedented weather events will likely become the norm and systems need to be developed to safeguard life and property.

To that end has any thought gone into funding more cooperation with council, locals in particularly vulnerable parts of Tamaki and quick response units? And the same with social and mental health support during and after events? I realise there are organisations doing this work but reserves to support these activities would go a long way.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   All the recent Christchurch earthquake experiences should alert us to a methodology. It would be ideal to tap into this knowledge in order to make these decisions.

   Without insurance we can't hope to buy at a market rate. The valuation is the yard stick. Especially seeing as the land will become of zero value if it can't be lived on.

   However on reflection we need to look after our vulnerable. The system has to be fair but not setup to benefit the likes of gangs or landbankers or others out for easy money. Someone living alone who is elderly or a whanau earning only a certain amount should feature at the more generous side of the equation noting that the ability to afford insurance is relative.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #708

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

As long as the funding is used correctly and for what the funding was requested for!!

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Don't believe this will happen as the properties seriously affected from the January floods were on reclaimed land previously suffering from severe flooding!!

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #716

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #720

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #724

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #740

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think it is a great help to all the victims

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

yes, they should prioritise the high-risk properties.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

#740



RESTRICTED ACCESS

☐ TO PART(S) OF THE BUILDING ONLY

☑ SHORT TERM ENTRY ONLY

☐ Access to be supervised by a person authorised by the issuing authority

There has been a quick visual inspection of this building:

- This building has been damaged and its structural safety is questionable
- Enter only at own risk
- Future events may cause more damage that may change this assessment

Description of hazard observed: Electrical, sub floor

Restricted areas are: Electrical, subfloor

Restrictions on use:

☐ Removal of essential documents/valuables only

☐ Removal of property

☑ Other: electrical, subfloor

☐ Diagram attached showing restricted areas

Building Name and Address: [redacted]

This building has been subject to a rapid assessment:

☑ Exterior Only

☑ Exterior and Interior

Assessor ID: 13

Date: 01/02/2023 Time: 12:40pm

This placard has been placed on behalf of the CDEM Controller or other Responsible Person under the authority of s133BT of the Building Act 2004 **or** the Civil Defence Emergency Management Act 2002 (cross out as applicable).

For further information:

- https://www.building.govt.nz/managing-buildings/managing-buildings-in-an-emergency/
- For enquires about this building: 09 301 0101

DO NOT REMOVE THIS NOTICE

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #749

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #751

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #752

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

No buyout should proceed. This needs to be covered by private insurance. If no insurance, risk should lie with owners, not the council.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

See above

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #759

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

There may be low uptake of the buyout offer if the price is significantly below pre-flood market value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #765

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I oppose the buy-out. Homeowners should take legal actions against council if they think their buildings shouldn't have had consent granted. I don't wish my tax money to be used for this.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Do not buy out owners.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #775

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #778

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #786

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #798

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #810

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #814

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

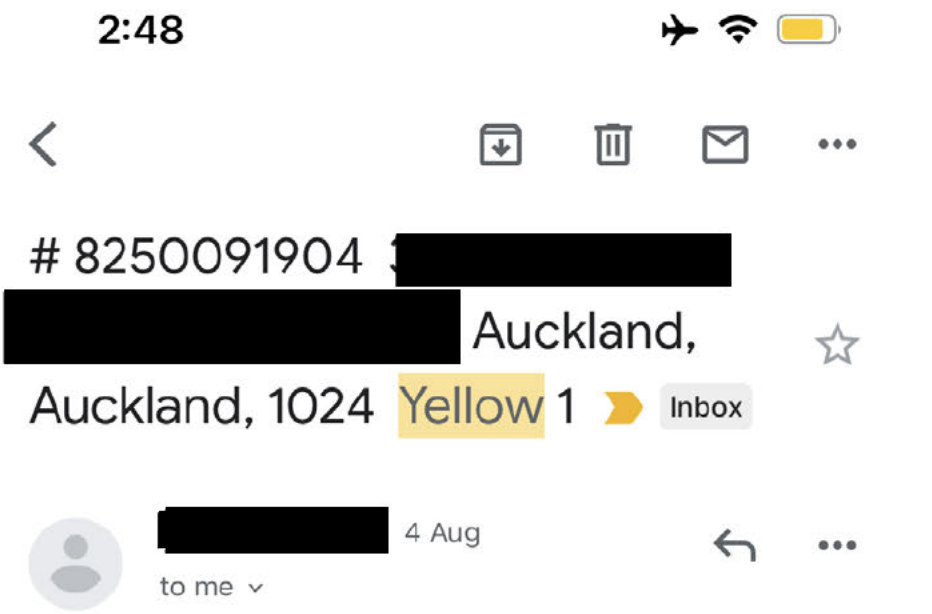
   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes



8250091904 [redacted]
[redacted] Auckland,
Auckland, 1024 Yellow 1 Inbox

[redacted] 4 Aug
to me

Reference number: 8250091904

Property address: [redacted]

Current placard status: Yellow 1

Kia ora [redacted]

I wanted to send a courtesy email letting you know I am your new Rapid Building Assessment case manager from the Tāmaki Makaurau Recovery Office, and I am here to provide support should you need it.

If you have any questions relating to your **Yellow 1** placard status do not hesitate to email me using the address of your property as the subject line.

I can help you with information on the following:

- Understanding the government's Rapid [redacted]

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #845

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Prefer a sliding scale approach based on individual hardship faced rather than 'fair value' buy out approach for each.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #846

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Budget plan that can stretch across most important need. I will support the council on whatever decision as long you all agreed.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Best and affordable, if it's not worth rebuilding via code red means no good to go next alternative and reasonable if no choice tough luck, less spending on the same location an example.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #859

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The resilience aspect is very important. We need to reduce opportunities for future flooding and landslips by sorting out how stormwater can be controlled and contained, particularly by using "natural" systems. We should see Auckland as a series of catchments which need to be usefully drained, using old streambeds, re-establishing wetlands, creating "space for water". This could be done as a series of programs with Auckland as ecosystems.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   By purchasing properties deemed to be category 3, Auckland Council is setting the point at which the cost of reducing the risk from future flooding or landslips is unacceptable. This cost needs to be clearly defined and explained.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #866

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I can't afford further rates increases, and don't support buy-out. According to the Consultation document the buy-out may way exceed $774 million at the end.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Don't support buy-out, all house owners should buy house insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #873

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

To much debt and pressure on rates

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insurance First and buyer beware of risks

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #881

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think it is important that council will be addressing resilience and is unfortunate that regular maintenance was reduced prior to this. I think we should try to reduce risk to as many properties as practicable

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I do not think uninsured should get more money, they should have been insured

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #886

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #898

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We should not be buying private properties.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Purchases should be at a significant discount to reflect appropriate risk sharing and avoidance of moral hazard risks. This would still be a better option to the property owner than if there was no buyout.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #907

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #909

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The council needs to work within the vast sums it already gets and focus on doing its core role better and stop with all the other nonsense.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Council should stay out of it and leave it to the insurance companies and land owner's to sort as long as it is keeping the overland flow paths, waterways and drains clear and ensuring new developments include stormwater attenuation as is the case in other countries. Cleaning the silt from the drains would be good mitigation and ensuring new developments have sufficient stormwater attenuation or SUD's designs included.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #914

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I don’t understand why do they have to buy the houses that are at risk. These houses should behave insurance cover and should be fix by the insurance company.....

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #917

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use CV for early settlement

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #921

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #927

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There own insurance should pay and not cause my rates to rise.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Council should not pay out the properties should have been covered by their insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #930

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The properties should have been insured with insurance companies.

Council and Government i.e. the public shouldn't have to pay for houses built in bad locations.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The cost of uninsured and underinsured properties should fall on the owners, not the public.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #931

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Hard to see a better outcome, especially when taking into account additional delays if this option is not taken up

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use the CV

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #948

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

the big Q is about uninsured homes and how we treat those compared to properties the owners have insured at their cost. we must be fair to all but not encourage uninsurance as a good option because we (ratepayers) will pick up the tab.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #962

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Please accept government support to aid the city. Concerned at lack of clear discretion for your buyout system which will inevitably reward those who are dishonest more than those who are honest if you try to make people apply for it.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It should not be full amount but more based on the price the family needs to relocate to a similar or a bit worse house nearby. perhaps easiest formula is %CV to reduce admin but that allows same inequality to continue. wealthy couple in 6 bed home with seaviews are given more help than overcrowded family? Focus on getting displaced people back into home ownership. not $ for$ maintaining property wealth for the wealthy.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #963

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #964

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #969

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

No I think it's a good plan and I support council accepting the package

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #975

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think that property owners need to assume some of the burden themselves. Part of life is good luck and bad luck. The govt/Council should help them in a big way, but only to something like 80%-90% of market value. These owners (like everyone else) keeps the private gains of the sale of their properties historically and doesn't offer any of it to Govt/Council. You can't have it both ways and expect these bodies to bail them out to 100%.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #998

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1000

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1002

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1004

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It annoys me to think that people don't have sufficient insurance to cover such events. However, it is also annoying that council have allowed housing developments to take place without taking into account of the consequence in a situation like this. More foresight is needed. With the buyback system, council should not lose out too much because they can rebuild and sell the new building at a profit - hopefully.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1005

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

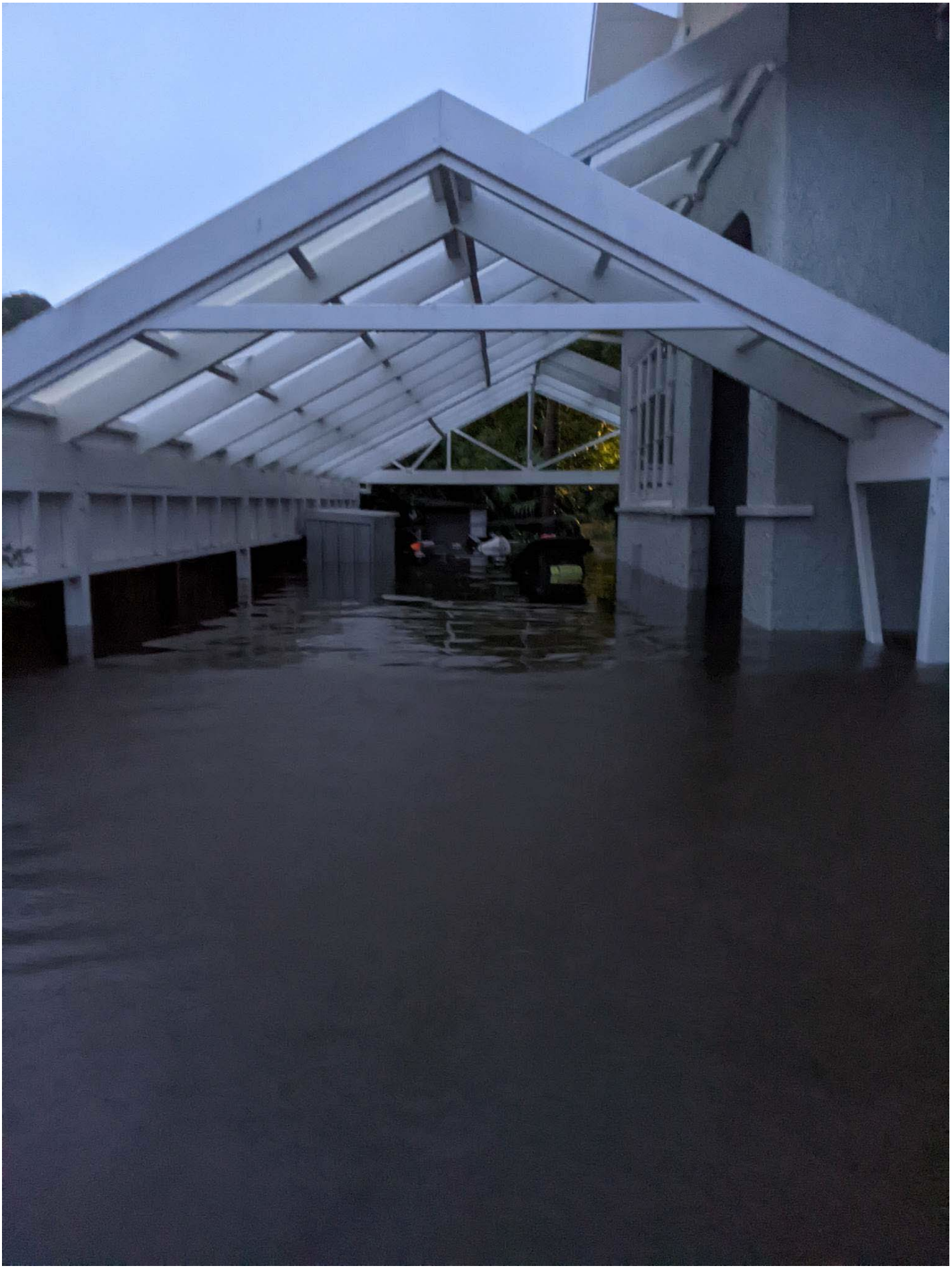
   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

#1005



Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1007

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1008

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The document provided explains what needs to happen, which is fine. The whole issue is complex and will need careful thought.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think it is a given that whatever you do, it won't suit everyone! Some in a Cat 3 area, will say they are not, and others in Cat 2 will say they should be Cat 3. This will suggest that overall, a scheme to treat everyone affected similarly, is the right way to go and is as fair as it can be. The suggested descriptions proposed by Government to determine a Category 3 property appear reasonable. There may be some properties of the peripheral that need further investigations to determine where that property sits in the definition module, but on the whole, it should be reasonably easy to make the Cat determinations.

Property owners really want some certainty and closure for the situations they find themselves in, and to delay the matter potentially will cause additional frustration and hardship. Almost everyone thinks their property is worth more than it is, and sometimes they are right, but value is very subjective. My view is the latest CV, adjusted for actual market movements on actual sales and how they have performed in each area up until the time of the weather event would give the fairest overall value of the property. Unless a property had some special features that caused it to be valued incorrectly when the CVs were changed, then the current CV should be used as the starting figure before market adjustment. If a Cat 3 property CV was objected to at the time of issue, that property could perhaps be worth a further revision/investigation.

How private insurers will view any participation will be critical. If the insurer says that they will only pay out for a repair/replacement on the land on which the insured building was on, now deemed Cat 3, then there is an issue. I don't think this should mean insurers walk away without the payout they were going to make in any event. Under insurance and no insurance will mean that people in those situations will not be paid out as much as those with full insurance – in fact some will receive nothing for their building loss. Land values at adjusted CV values should be paid to everyone. If people have chosen not to insure, that cannot, in my view lead to betterment as if they were insured – otherwise no-one will take insurance and expect Governments and Councils to pick up the tab. And we know neither of those entities have any money – they are funded by taxes or rates – paid by other citizens.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1010

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I have no problems with the proposal provided it is the government has provided the same ratio to other parts of the country - I would not support it if government has previously fully funded similar issues with other cities or communities - especially as Auckland's economic viability is essential to the rest of the country.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Take a tiered approach - those with full insurance buy at market rates based at time prior to flooding - less any payout they have received from insurance. Those with limited insurance or no insurance buy at basic land and house value through consultation with valuers and other relevant specialists.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1017

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1049

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

people affected should also be funded in re-builds

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

people should be paid the amount to what the current market value of such properties is. Its very hard for people to leave their home and settle in another, only if they find a decent home. prices are so high and its hard to find a home in the area they live in.

government should buy land or houses in the same area and offer to the affected people.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1059

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Before council gives building consents they should be looking at the lands historic issues. cannot believe land that has slipped or flooded in the passed was allowed to be built on

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

If the properties historically had issues and the owners purchased these properties knowing the risk as per council info. there should be no settlement. If this is the first time the property is subject to landslide and flooding then the land $ should be paid out and the land never to be built on again.

If someone chooses not to insure their property that's their loss. My rates should not be paying for their choices

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1081

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Ratepayers money shouldn't be used for the buyout of houses.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

They shouldn't

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1104

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

why didnt you provide a link that would go into more detail? Simple stats about how many km of roads retaining walls etc is required and cost per m or km. Cost per property to be bought out? etc etc

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

as close to market price as possible but only pay properties that are really cat 3

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1139

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Based on value at time of event and no other consideration

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1140

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insurance companies should be contributing towards the purchase of Category 3 homes where the home is insured. Insurance contributions should be the first port of call for the buy out

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1143

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Council are already in too much debt and should be lobbying central government for these policies

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Less infill housing would reduce the risk of more properties flooding, would also help to stop geo engineering the weather

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1163

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1169

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1173

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Accept the package and get on with it - especially to resolve matters for those people with Cat 3 properties.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Full time live-in properties should be valued higher than holiday homes. Fair market value less insurance payouts = payment to Cat 3's so they can get on with their lives.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1187

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1188

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Why don't you ask if rate payers should bale out people who were aware of these hazards when they purchased their properties. (LIM report).

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Don't. It is between central government and insurance companies to do

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1190

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1191

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

'The buy back of category 3 homes should be with acknowledgement that Auckland Council (in previous decades) could have made better town planning and infrastructure decisions to prevent development of homes in flood zones. The objectives should be:

- Ensuring people living in these homes are not thrust into irrecoverable debt due to flood damage, and are able to get into a similar financial position in a different home within a 5-year period.

- Rezone the land more appropriately for flood management and recreation, and allocate funding (within a reasonable timeframe i.e., < 10 yrs) to achieve redevelopment into recreation land.

- Mitigate against unitended consequences such as driving up house prices elsewhere.

With these objectives in mind, the following methodology should be applied:

- Have independant evaluations of all flood damaged properties assuming pre-flood damage, current housing market.

- Exclude all residences that are not primary households (i.e. holiday homes, rental homes).

- Provide 80% of the evaluation (with the objective of covering the maximum likely bank debt on the home).

- Have the following support systems available by request:

a) Access to Auckland Council funded financial advisors

b) Auckland Council or Govt provided low or no interest loans (like a student loan) on any residual mortgage after the 80% buy out.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1193

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

After reading through the consultation document again this is my second submission.

My first point for the sum of Cat 3 buyouts still stands and is not enough, especially for people hat purchased houses recently well in excess of $2m plus!

I actually find it disheartening that the council have requested feedback from the public as to whether they should accept the funds and continue to buyout and fund our lacking infrastructure, otherwise what other option is there if there is no funding available?

The people who were displaced from their homes or affected by the floods were a small group compared to the population of Auckland, it's pretty obvious the majority who give feedback and weren't affected will say no to the funding..

I also find it offensive that the council have continuously stated that it is not their responsibility compensate people for damage to their homes. Considering the mayor himself and various councillors have stated that the fault lies with the council as per this article: https://www.nzherald.co.nz/nz/wayne-brown-how-did-homes-get-built-in-such-risk-prone-places/YDAXIBV4ABA3NNCPOOLAMWMB4A/

I also think this feedback form is an excuse to stall for more time, while people are still displaced from their homes and is getting very close to point where people will end up not being insured and another weather event will occur!

It's time to speed things up and start helping the people that pay your rates!

I would also like to point out that there is no information on the process for Cat 2c and 2p, this is probably the most important, sort cat 3 out and make cat 2 top priority over transport.

As stated previously focus on the foundations of Auckland and put vanity projects like Light rail to the side. I agree we need to aspire to be a city of the future but without a strong foundation things will get worse.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Properties should be purchased at CV rate, after all it is a council valuation that the council came up with and they should stand by that! The council shouldn't give a valuation and then shy away from it, when they know they have messed up. These are humans lives they are messing with here and they spend their whole lives paying for these houses and paying rates and insurance to own them.

   It's time to speed things up and get on with Category 2.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1195

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

If the choice is only to take the offer as proposed vs almost nothing at all, then it's quite clear that it makes sense to accept the offer since most of the work and improvements would have been the responsibility of local govt anyway. Local govt would have had to borrow anyway and with the funding from central govt, it helps offset some of the costs. That said, the part on voluntary buy out is quite contentious. Also, the proposal didn't seem to mention the details on the timing of central govt funding. It might be good receive all the funding upfront first, rather than retrospectively reimburse local govt for the repairs and improvements.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Equity vs fairness/equality. It might be equitable for govt to step in and help those most in need, but this might create a moral hazard where people may have an expectation that they will be bailed out in some form in the future. As a result, people may knowingly underinsure... this would be unfair for others who have properly insured themselves.

   Regardless of whether people have knowingly or unknowingly underinsure themselves, property ownership has risks, and the value of the property (market price when property first purchased), would have reflected this to an extent. E.g. a property with a potential flood risk (in LIM report) would have presumably been cheaper than the same/similar property if it did not have the potential flood risk. The purchaser, by purchasing the property would have implicitly been willing to take the risk for a cheaper option. Allocating more funding for an underinsured owner compared to someone who was better insured doesn't seem quite right. As such, uninsured, underinsured, or fully insured should not have an influence on the methodology adopted. There are other more appropriate channels where people could get help for hardship (which should be a separate issue, and needs to be assessed on a case by case basis, or different methodology rather than a one size fit all methodology)

   And if we accept the above, then the assumption is that all properties would have the same starting point (fully insured, where the owners would have gotten compensation from insurers to restore their property back to a state before the disaster). If so, then the compensation/buy-out value should only be the difference in market value before the disaster vs current value now (rather than the full value). Reason for this is because it is the central and govt intervention that has categories their properties as category 3. They wouldn't have known of this categorisation when they got their property (apart from some known flood risk) and have no control over whether their property is cat 1 or 2 or 3.... Given that they can't control it, and a cat 3 property would likely be valued a lot less than it was before the disaster, the govt should offer compensation for the difference/drop in value only.

Note: if a condition of central govt funding is for hardship considerations, then you could either ring-fence what's meant for buy-out vs hardship fund, each with a different methodology.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1220

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is a sensible solution.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Category Three properties should be purchased outright at the quotable value. Anything less imposes an unreasonable burden on the owner.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1225

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I attended a meeting at Mt Eden Village Center on 29th June 2023 with council representatives Mat Tucker - Head of Recovery, and Nick Vigar head of Healthy Waters. There messaging from council was clear:

- the flood event was a 1 in 100 year + 40% event

- council will not be mitigating the lack of storm water infrastructure / capacity in Mt Eden / Epsom / Newmarket areas as it is not cost effective to do so.

I hold Council responsible for the flooding of my property - not climate change. Council has failed to maintain infrastructure, build new infrastructure - but then allows huge development on properties that once had just 1 house on them.

The money is insufficient and council is implicitly requiring ratepayers in certain areas to fund their own mitigations of council failure to invest and maintain. I will certainly be looking for council to reimburse me under 2P category. The invoice is coming your way.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Climate change is the go-to excuse, The reality is council failure to invest in infrastructure as it let Auckland grow.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1257

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The only fair way to do it is to pay out the Ratable Value less insurance recoveries (providing they not already been spent on remediation, in which case it would not be fair to discount the insurance pay out).

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1258

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1262

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

All Category residential properties should be purchased regardless of whether they are occupied full time or not - the same issues apply for the owners of a holiday home as a family home. The government should be purchasing these properties not the local Council as there is in most cases no Council liability attaches to the flooding issue. The government should then take over the rights of the insured and seek to recover any insurance cover which is due. For those without insurance then a lesser settlement sum may be required perhaps as a percentage of value to reflect the fact that no insurance sun is recoverable.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1266

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I would like to see the future proofing of storm/flooding of waterways moved into a first priority, because of the tremendous cost to lives and workers. This should be Auckland Council's number one priority and responsibility.

The reality of ongoing severe events and a weakened transport system is also vital and costs, plans and recovery should rightfully be shared by central government, Council and Commerce (businesses).

Once these necessities are funded, the buyout of category 3 homes should be triaged fairly to all Auckland residents, with homes that are a primary dwelling dealt with first. Investment holdings, empty properties (longer than 3 months at the time of the storm), holiday homes, Air Bnb lets, etc are not of equal value to the community and should rely on their own insurance. Shortfalls in funding can then be discussed for these properties after priority repairs are dealt with.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The cost of an over inflated housing market makes this too open to abuse, with housing that has been used for economic value potentially earning the investors billions more than budgeted for. Therefore, I would prefer to see only housing that has historically been used as a primary residence (whether by the owner or continuous tenancy) dealt with as a priority for funding support.

   All category 3 properties are not of equal value to the society that pays rates and taxes.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1267

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

1. Primary home owners shall be the priority as those people have more needs than those Holiday-home owners.

2. Use the capital value, as it is quicker for people in needs.

3. In my opinion, should be a top-up for those having insurance and full amount for people without insurance (can't afford to buy insurance).

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1277

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

How about proactive actions?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

What will happen to the buy out properties and associated?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1318

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Support this as historically Auckland Council and it's predecessors over the past decades have consented houses to be built in areas at risk from flooding or landslip.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1319

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Council need to take responsibility for allowing housing to be built in flood planes without measures in place to prevent flooding eg storm water/ sufficiently raised homes

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

CV values should be considered for payout

Funding for house raising to save houses which can be lifted

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1347

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The buyout price for category 3 housing needs to be in keeping with current housing market

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1355

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

A Category 3 buyout is essentially buying the land because it has been determined that it is unwise to continue to live in this location. Therefore, the improvements on the land (buildings etc) would normally be insured by the owner. I believe that this funding package should NOT be used to pay for the improvements (buildings etc) normally covered by comprehensive home insurance. This means that if the owner didn't have sufficient insurance at the time of the disaster, then it is their personal loss that they must bear.

A rental property is a business asset. The government (including local government) is NOT in the business of indemnifying business owners in the case of a natural disaster. Therefore, I believe that this funding package should NOT be available to owners of rental properties.

A holiday home is a second property owned for recreational use. Sometimes it is also rented out (e.g. book-a-bach) to provide income, making it a bit like a business. I believe that this funding package should NOT be made available to holiday homes since the owners of these homes have sufficient wealth to withstand this loss.

Finally, to alleviate any thoughts that I'm being hard-nosed, by restricting Category 3 funding to only those people who are facing the loss of their primary place of residence, their will be more money to compensate them for the lost land value that they are facing. All Category 3 compensation should be doing is proving homeowners with enough money to get a similar-sized piece of land is an similar socio-economic area of Auckland. The compensation should be 100% of this amount plus legal costs.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1361

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Not sure i fully agree with the proposed buyout of the 700 homes. This is likely to be at least $700m of the funding. Whilst it's terrible for the homeowners, it's not really the tax payers problem. Pressure should be placed on insurance companies to do more.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1368

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I am opposed to forced buy outs of private property. Govt and Council role is to make high quality info available and maintaining its own issuers such as roads/drains - not get involved in residential property.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Do not buy any. Do not force using the power of the State. People can make their own decisions. Some people have decided to raise their house, while others have just fixed the damage. Council officers are not able to make decisions or set criteria that are better than the person who owns the property who knows what they value and what remedial actions they want to fund or not.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1382

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I believe the proposal to be sounds and a well thought out solution to an unfortunate disaster.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I agree that a lower value than the land may previously have been worth will be required. Some responsibility must be held by the land owner. In my mind 25-35% less than GV would be acceptable. A fair dispute process must be outlined and tested.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1433

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1469

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Appropriate considering the size of Auckland compared to the rest of N.Z.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think there are some property sites that were situated in obviously hazardous places, e.g. perched on cliff-tops. In such cases the buy-out should be minimal if at all.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1471

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1481

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1487

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1502

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

MAINTENANCE NEEDED WITH DRAINAGE/berms . -There has being much neglect with drainage ,leaves/branches in drains in the infill areas around Woodhall Road off Gillies Road -in Epsom I have never flooded in 30 plus years of living here but I have noticed that now many houses are rented and simple things like clearing spouting , cleaning berms etc have being ignored by both the property owners(some not living in NZ) and neglected by the council Many properties were on large sections - old villas with trees , grass now have large concreted areas with no proper drainage - townhouses with steep driveways and no grass -eg Inverary, Kimberly - so much concrete for the cars on previous grassed areas .

I have noticed recently that the Council have worked on drainage in Kimberley Road (Kimberly runoff flooded houses on Woodhall Road)- more maintenance needed in Ranfurly Road as that runoff flooded into Woodhall RRoad as well on 27/1.

The property owners had pride in their properties but now infill housing means more people and poor maintenance of some roofs/spouting - also many people/students are living in the rented old houses causing so much water usage in the area - stormwater etc

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Council should not take responsibility for non insured houses - we must all be accountable and insurance is vital in NZ .I think

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

#1502

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1504

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Please ensure "making way for water" is not reactive, with more grey infrastructure. Blue green infrastructure is needed please, as per 2023 H Clark Foundation report on sponge-cities. Give us the big picture, and longterm plan.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1505

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1510

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The disaster that occurred requires the safety net that, as New Zealanders, should apply to all who were affected. This is the kind of society that we want to look after and support in the long term.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The methodology for deciding which are Category 3 properties should consider the long-term safety and well-being of community members. Valuation needs to be fair and equitable and provide a choice between CV and market valuation. The affected should have the choice to participate in the valuation process.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1515

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

A hard decision will need to be made of should more people be offered a buyout vs paying more to less individuals. It is unfortunate and to keep it simple is CV value the best marker?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1518

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1520

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

There needs to be a fair and equitable valuation solution that provides a choice between CV and market valuation and allows property owners to participate in the valuation process.

Categorisation is not an exact science and in the case that a property owner disagrees with Council categorisation there should be an independent review process with suitable expertise to help property owners dispute the council's decision.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1521

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I encourage the Council to pass the proposal outlined in this consultation.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

If properties ie a house, a rental or a bach, are assessed as Category 3, they should be given a compatible buyout.

Also a choice should be given to the homeowners of 2 evaluation methods 1. Capital Value -CV

2.Market Value

These must include receiving the full CV amount as payment, even after waiting for a fair market value to be decided upon before settling,

or receiving the CV payment with an additional payment when the fair market value is decided upon.

Home owners have often invested in improvements to their homes that are not reflected in the CV.

Both the Auckland Council and the Government funding should cover 100% of the property's value in Category 3 buyouts.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

#1521

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1548

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It's essential that we make sure that people impacted are not financially penalised. Any shortfall in compensation from insurance should eb covered to allow people to move on and rebuild their lives.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1549

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Buy out only available to houses consented by Council but built on land too close to cliff edge, under a cliff or on land without adequate runoff or too close to rivers/streams likely to flood.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use market value prior to the cyclone and deduct EQC and house insurance. Unisured houses pay value of pre-cyclone land

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1558

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1563

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1564

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Couldn't be more supportive. These people deserve everything and more !

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Purchase at current market price. Perhaps uninsured homes could be purchased at GV value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1570

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

repair transport network, yes. reduce risk, yes. Do not VOLUNTARY buy-out homes. It is not legal requirement, so dont do it and not spend the money. do it once, and then all future CAT3 houses/land will have to be bought out.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   do not purchase CAT3 houses. it is not council's legal requirement, so dont make it an issue. unfair expectation from the council.

   Question 4 does not make sense.

   Picture uploaded of my house on a sloping section. if it slides down the hill, will it be a CAT3 property? No, I bought on the land it was located for the views and location. My choice and my risk and my insurance. Council did not tell me to purchase the property.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

#1570



Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1575

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1576

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is a shame that this city and country has not taken heed of the science that has been clear for decades that these events will happen, with increasing frequncy. We need to ugently drop our emissions.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

No. Unfortunately this is necessary through bad decision mkaing in the past.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1589

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It's critical for us to recover quickly - I highly encourage Auckland Council to accept the funding and get on with repairing our city.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

"How we define category 3 residential properties": Given the likelihood of costs exceeding expectations, I would encourage Auckland Council to prioritise primary residences, before returning to assess if holiday homes, etc, should be included. While this would not provide as much certainty, it is more important to focus on primary residences for funding.

"How we set the buy-out price": I agree with the hybrid approach in principle - generally happy to leave this one to the valuation experts.

"The size of owner contributions": I agree with a cap above a certain amount, with 100% paid out below that. I think the cap should be well above the median house price though.

"[Insurance settlements etc]": Agree that recovery funds should only top-up those who have received insurance payouts. I think insurance excess should be covered though - we don't want to effectively penalise those who took out insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1605

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

You state in the document, "homes in Category 3 are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high." You go on to say, " We will also need to consider how we best make use of the newly acquired land, for example public parks and blue-green networks. " That doesn't make sense! The land where the category 3 homes are located represents an intolerable risk to life yet you consider using that land for public parks??

Council should cover their costs by reducing all nice-but-not- necessary spending. For example on all the festivals, for golf courses, for expensive catered meals for council

members, etc. They should also consider selling more shares of Auckland Airport or other assets. An increase of 10% in rates is intolerable for many.

We also need to recognise the immediate impact of the increasing numbers of immigrants to NZ. All of those people will need to be housed too! WE MUST ESTABLISH A SUSTAINABLE INFRASTRUCTURE FOR THIS CITY BEFORE WE BRING IN EVER MORE PEOPLE WHO WILL BE PUTTING ADDED PRESSURE ON OUR ALREADY INADEQUATE INFRASTRUCTURE FOR TRANSPORT AS WELL AS HOUSING, EDUCATION, HEALTH, ETC. IT IS ALL CONNECTED.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   As for the level of homeowner contribution to the buyouts, I believe that every homeowner has a responsibility for their own property. Council should use the rateable value of the property for the buyout and have the homeowner pay a percentage of that amount. Say 15% or 20%. (Note: If I had another kind of investment - in the stock market for example - and an unexpected market crash meant I lost everything, the public wouldn't be expected top bail me out.) The public have a responsibility to see that everyone is housed safely. But the public should not be expected to pay for homeowners to get the full replacement value of expensive property. Insurance companies should be made to pay for any and all damages included under their cover as part of the buy out cost. Those homeowners who were not insured should cover that cost themselves as it is their responsibility as a home owner to have made sure that their property was insured. The remainder would be paid by the public.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1627

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is not really a choice as you have not outlined what the response will be / alternatives are if the government's funding proposal is not accepted. Feels like the council have decided what they want to do and are using this as a tick box exercise to say that the public have been consulted.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Just offer CV and provide an option for people to request a valuation where they believe CV is unfair. Also it shouldn't make any difference if owners were insured or not unless insurance companies are compelled to compensate for the loss instead of the government/council.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1633

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1634

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1670

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1696

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1698

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1699

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Feel the proposed ratio of funding could set a precedent. Would like to see the ratio adjusted with central government paying more and Auckland Council less.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Include rental and holiday homes in assessment.

Setting buy-out price: Favour the hybrid model on page 8 of the consultation document.

Owner contributions. 100% of land value whether insured or not. Not sure what sort of formula could be used for insured versus uninsured dwelling. If uninsured, they will need a valuation.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1729

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Just speed it up and get on with the work so that Waikowhai road can be reopened and the safety of my family in our home will no longer be a concern

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Hurry up and make a decision, the house should be purchased for what the insurance value is. if not insured what that value would have been.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1740

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Market value on the day before the cyclone, or two independent valuations with the possibility to negotiate. Funding for the cost of 2c & 2p remediation work to make house safe.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1756

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1758

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1764

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1765

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Market value on the day before the cyclone or two independent valuations with the ability to negotiate with the council. An independent dispute process.

Funding for the cost of 2C and 2P remediation work to make current houses safe.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1766

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Market value on the day before the cyclone, or two independent valuations with the ability to negotiate with the council. An independent dispute process. Funding for the cost of 2C & 2P remediation work to make current houses safe.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1767

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I feel family homes should be treated differently to holiday homes/ rental income properties

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think previous LIM reports at time of purchase should be taken in to consideration. If properties were bought knowing the risks of slips, then a reduced rate should be paid. House value with a reduced land value.

Property market has severely dropped since the last CVS were issued so pay outs at CV rates seems excessive.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1772

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1781

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Compensation must be based on pre storm valuation and for all types of properties/owners.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1791

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1793

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I am for helping the families out who have been significantly impacted by the weather events

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The price needs to be fair for the property owner. If someone is insure the Council could pay land value and the insurer the value for the improvements.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1799

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think we need to support these families and households as much as we can.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think it's important that people affected get the value of their property before the cyclone hit - what they could have sold it for before it was destroyed. It should be decided by an independent dispute process, not the council, if there's issues when households are negotiating with the council.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1864

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We have to know that similar events will occur in the future so laws need to be passed that state building again in at risk areas is NEVER able to occur no matter how much the council wants to build more and more houses to increase its revenue

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

This needs to be a ONE-OFF! People living in both wealthy and poorer suburbs/ houses have been affected. Using the Council Ratable Value probably isn't fair in the current market as houses have been selling 10-40% below this value. But now house prices are on the move once again...

Insurance & EQC has to be the start and then perhaps a percentage of the value is given to each home-owner and a lump sum is given to those with no insurance.

It's time basic house insurance was compulsory for all home owners.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1869

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1890

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1891

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think insurance companies and owners should be paying for the buy out. Investing in property comes with risk and that is the purpose of insurance. I think it is unfair on those Aucklanders who don't own property for council to bail out homeowners with funding that could be spent on public services and infrastructure that would benefit many (eg. public transport and stormwater network improvements). The assessment of property buy outs should consider the wider public benefits of council owning the Category 3 land e.g. can it be repurposed for public use.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1893

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I believe that all homeowners and landowners should be treated equally with no bias against owners who were renting their properties or using them as occasional dwellings. I also believe firmly that market value of properties should be taken from the day prior to the cyclone as using current market value would cause unfair monetary loss to families like ours who have had their property affected through no fault of our own. In addition to this, category 2 properties should be allocated sufficient and significant funding when repairs are recommended - these repairs to many houses across Auckland are so significant that the cost of repairing may send many people bankrupt. My husband and myself are teachers earning a modest income and feel that leaving category two properties out of funding would be devastating for us. We are sure there are many in worse financial situations than us for whom the impact will be even more devastating.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1897

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Fair buyout offers need to be considered.

And individual assessments and consideration of each property and circumstance

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1901

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1917

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Personally speaking due to 3 floods at our property. We need a designated storm water pipe not a1922 mixed use waste / storm water. We are living on borrowed time and have a huge insurance excess due to flooding

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1925

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1930

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Category 3 houses should be the priority.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Houses that were not insured should be purchased for a lower price than those insured. Perhaps 35% less.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1931

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

As long as sensible and common sense decisions are made on behalf of Aucklanders.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

A little hard to comment on this at the moment because we don't know what the final decisions will be in defining properties - the insurance companies should be making sure they also have a fair and reasonable input and contribution to the cost of the buy out therefore spreading the cost across more than one entity.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1932

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Please support home owners with the buy out of properties bought before cyclone

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1952

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1957

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I am not qualified to advise on this. But I do think the owners of the category 3 properties need some sort of buy out as I am sure most were unaware of the predicament they would be in when they purchased the properties

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1970

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1993

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Very little action has happened in the last 7 months.

It would have helped if there had been appropriate storm water investment by Council over the years.

Council has approved densification and resource consents to build more properties and reduce impervious land and increase the payment of rates. There has been little to no investment in storm water management in our area to support and manage the impact of those decisions.

The funds gained by the Council from those policy decisions have not adequately or appropriately been invested to protect other property owners and rate payers from the consequences of those actions.

Even today, there is only 8% of council investment in stormwater management

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   There has been very little visibility. It is important that it is fair both in the scope and number of houses included and the value paid for the properties

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2000

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I strong believe Council needs to sell more assets to support the funding of the projects vs continued rates increases.

Those of us who have been heavilly affected by the floods and landslides already have huge payments that need to be made to fund works and further increases will be putting too much pressure on families. Sell more airport shares!

I would also like to see a breakdown of specific projects under the Resilience project, specifically fixes and mitigation for those affected by landslides from council parks. We

need to know that we're going to be supported to fix the landslide and then that parks have access to ample budget and plans to mitigate future risk for homeowners that border parks and mountains managed by Council and co governed bodies.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2002

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Council should offer RV for the land and allow owners to negotiate with their insurance company for the building. In some instances council have undervalued properties on the RV, owners have paid insurance premiums on a more accurate, higher building value. This would enable people to buy a similar piece of land and replace the building like for like.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2021

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2023

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

A realistic solution requires postponing or suspending bank mortgage payments.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2037

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Make it quick to help people get back on their feet

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2052

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2071

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

In terms of the buy-out price, the 'fair value' approach for Category 3 residential properties is logical. From a rating perspective, the council set property rates based on capital value, so they should then be willing stand by those values during payouts. To be clear CV (Capital Value) is the only fair approach to value a property for buy out.

Additionally I have no issue with insurance payouts being taken into account however if a property owner has already used some or all of the insurance money to remediate their property then that cannot be deducted from the buy out value.

In terms of size of owner contributions, we should be entitled to 100%. We purchased our properties assuming the council fulfilled its responsibilities in ensuring that their water, wastewater and stormwater networks are adequate in areas where there are known flood risks, and that there was adequate infrastructure and maintenance programs in place, designed to mitigate any life-threatening risks. Its not our fault the Council, Watercare and Auckland Transport haven't fulfilled thier responsibilities. Following the floods the Auckland Mayor himself effectively admitted that fault lay with the Council, Watercare and the Government.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2072

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

This will be a challenging issue. It will be important to establish priorities that are transparent and fair. In my view this should be based on the severity of impact. E.g., people who have lost their usual residence would be higher priority than those who have lost a holiday home but still have a safe usual residence. Those who are uninsured or underinsured are likely to be people who have more socioeconomic deprivation. The whole community needs to play a part in supporting them e.g through rate rises. I also think that people's other assets need to be part of the equation as an adjustment factor. Those of high net worth or relatively high net worth might receive less than those who do not have funds to support themselves.

Disclosure: I live in central Auckland and we had some flooding on January 27. We are not "stickered" although some neighbouring properties are. Our losses have been covered by our insurance company.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2077

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is important to proceed as quickly as possible so communities can get back on their feet; the longer it takes the more cost to individuals, families and their communities including including to their health and wellbeing. However it will also be understood the proposal and its implementation will not work perfectly for everyone, so there needs to be ongoing support provided will their situation is resolved. Communication will be a key factor in this.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   There needs to be a fair choice between CV and Market Value that is offered to any Category 3 homeowner. This choice needs to reflect a fair and flexible response. One size does not fit all. It is also important for insurance companies to come on board, and there should be some clarity around how their contribution for individual owners in Category 3 will be assessed. For those without contents insurance in place, Council could refer them to community organisations who may be able to help.

   There also needs to be an Independent Process set up for any challenges and/or complaints regarding the valuation decision.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2083

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Uninsured or underinsured have made their choice. Should not expect to be paid out or for others to pay for them

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2084

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Infrastructure investment (e.g. roading and drainage) needs to be committed to and adequately resourced to limit future property loss - in some areas such as Piha, poor infrastructure has clearly played a significant role in damage to properties. On Piha Rd, necessary rd works that included roading, stormwater run-off and retaining were shelved in 2020 and this investment almost certainly would have prevented some of the impacts of these recent events.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   All properties identified as being Category 3 and should be reasonably compensated in recognition of the severe personal impact this decision will have. Buy-out offers should reasonably reflect mark values at the time of or immediately before the weather-related events.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2085

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2106

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insured properties should have insurance pay the buyout fee for the property

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2111

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2112

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Make sure that the purchase price reflects what the property was worth the day before the flooding not after!

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2123

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2130

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2146

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Springleigh Residents Association

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The Wesley/Owairaka/New Windsor community along Te Auaunga/Oakley Creek is unware that stormwater proceedings are underway. The consultation discriminates against communities such as Wesley/O/NW which is a low-income, migrant community. There have not been meetings with the Wesley/O/NW community.

The consultation and the proposals are already finalised according to Deputy Mayor intro.

Webinar 13/09/23 showed that Auckland-wide, residents are confused about 'Making Space for Water', felt pressured to accept the proposal because it appeared to be the only option, did not know that the proposal can still be negotiated.

The effects of 'Making Space for Water' on communities have not been explained, even where residents asked questions at webinar.

There is not sufficient time to obtain information for this consultation. Springleigh RA requested information but did not receive a reply.

The strom events are already trivialised. No effort has been made to address community effects in Wesley/O/NW, as well as environmental and economic effects. Not everybody is in their house yet.

Stormwater NDC is re-litigated. Stormwater measures are defined differently from Stormwater NDC, RMA91, etc making it impossible to comment.

The negligence of Auckland Council in stormwater management and during recent flood events has not been addressed. AC did not evacuate the Wesley/O/NW community when AC lost control of the stormwater system during recent flooding. This consultation does not affect the liabilities of AC in recent storm events.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Options are not presented as would be usual in consultation, e.g. annual budget consultation.

   Considering that this consultation is for just under $2 billion, it is not conducted in the usual manner which is contrary to s82 LGA.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Springleigh Residents Association

[redacted]

And

The Ombudsman

[redacted]

This complaint was prepared by [redacted] (spokesperson for Springleigh RA)

Complaint about Discrimination in Auckland Council Storm Recovery proceedings and AC Storm Recovery Office and AC Healthy Waters

Scope of Springleigh RA complaint

1. Introduction
2. Evidence supporting our complaint
3. Complaint about recent AC Storm Recovery Office consultation and proceedings
4. Reasons for our complaint to Government Ombudsman
5. Conflict resolution with AC
6. Storm Recovery Consultation is unfair to Wesley/O/NW
7. Time frame of consultation
8. Outcomes requested from the Government Ombudsman regarding consultation

9. Plan proceedings of Tamaki Makaurau Recovery Plan

10. Information requested and Outcomes requested

11. Discrimination in the legal process

12. Outcomes requested regarding legal concerns

13. Complaints about 'Nine Ways to make Space for Water' consultation and decision process

1. Introduction

Springleigh RA:

Springleigh RA has long-standing involvement in statutory processes regarding the community along Te Auaunga/Oakley Creek in Wesley/O/NW. We were submitters to the Environment Court on *SH20 Waterview connection EPA25*, during which we raised concerns regarding stormwater management for the first time. We regularly submit on Auckland Council Plans and Local Board Plans. We submitted on *Auckland Council Stormwater Network Discharge and Diversion Consent (Stormwater NDC)*.

The Wesley/Owairaka/New Windsor community

Wesley/O/NW is situated along Te Auaunga/Oakley Creek and experienced severe flooding during recent storm events (Anniversary, Cyclone Gabrielle). The extent of flooding in Wesley/O/NW featured on national TV broadcasts such as 'TVNZ News', 'Newshub' etc. It is the community where lives were threatened, and some residents were forced to swim to save their lives.

The W/O/NW community is located in three Local Boards: Puketepapa, Albert-Eden and Whau.2. The Wesley/O/NW community is socially connected through the Stoddard Rd shops, Stoddart Rd mosque, Wesley community centre, Wesley community market, local schools, walkways along the Oakley Creek and across SH20, the environment court decision on *SH20 Waterview connection EPA25*.

The community has been assessed in the past as part of *SH20 Waterview connection EPA25.* In simplified terms:

- low-income,

- a large migrant population, including NZ's largest Muslim congregation,

- sickness beneficiaries, retired residents,

- includes the community with the highest youth suicide rate in NZ,

- Kainga Ora residents of a wide background

2. Evidence supporting our complaint

Springleigh RA evidence statement is attached to this complaint.

3. Complaint about recent AC Storm Recovery Office consultation and proceedings

1 Our complaint relates to Auckland Council Storm Recovery Office and AC Healthy Waters.

2 The effects of storm recovery and consultation on the Wesley/Owairaka/New Windsor community are discriminatory and major.

4. Reasons for our complaint to Government Ombudsman

Wesley/Owairaka/New Windsor community is unaware that there is a storm recovery proposal and that a decision process has already started. The community is unaware of a legal process.

AC Storm recovery webinar 13/09/2023 revealed that Wesley/O/NW is severely compromised by storm recovery proceedings and its' long-term decisions and funding decisions.

Some communities are favored over Wesley/O/NW. The webinar 13/09/23 did not include matters specific to the Wesley/O/NW community.

The webinar showed that AC Storm Recovery does not address the responsibility and liability of AC for the recent flood events. Details are provided in our complaint and evidence statement.

AC's failure to evacuate Wesley/O/NW residents when AC lost control of the stormwater management system during storms has long-term effects on the community.

5. Conflict resolution with AC

Springleigh RA tried every possible avenue to address the matters of our complaint with AC. We participated in consultation and submitted the statement of evidence that is attached to this complaint. We attended two webinar meetings with AC Storm Recovery Office and asked questions that relate to this complaint. We wrote to the AC Storm Recovery Office e-mail address. We attended the only public consultation event at the Wesley community market and asked questions relating to this complaint. We tried to engage with Cr Chris Fletcher at a publicly advertised consultation event in March 2023. Springleigh RA tried to engage with Albert-Eden Local Board via e-mail. We make more detailed explanations in our request.

6. Storm Recovery Consultation is unfair to Wesley/O/NW

Storm recovery consultation discriminates against the migrant community. Storm recovery consultation documents and websites do not contain information in community languages or references to translation services, with two recent exceptions, as is normally the case in AC consultation. The migrant community is not included in TM Recovery Plan consultation of August 2023, part C of our evidence states our concerns in more detail. and was submitted to AC.

Springleigh RA cannot establish whether AC Recovery Office is aware of the Wesley/O/NW community. We raised the matter of consultation with the migrant community with AC Storm Recovery in person during the only consultation event in the community at the Wesley Community Market, by physically pointing out relevant sections in the consultation documents on display. In addition, I alerted the AC officer to the migrant community at the market, as well as the number of

young women with children and retired persons. I stressed that not everybody has access to a computer or is in their home at present.

Storm recovery consultation is not sufficiently advertised to the Wesley/O/NW community. Springleigh RA cannot establish whether the community is aware of the magnitude of the proposal of just under $2 billion.

The consultation is different from how it is normally done in e.g. AC annual budget consultation, LB consultation. Consultation is different from consultation conducted during *SH20 Waterview connection*, a proposal similar in scale to storm recovery, 'Making Space for Water', TM Recovery Plan.

The community is confused about the different issues combined in one consultation which include the Cat 3 property buy out, 'Making Space for Water', Tamaki Makaurau Recovery Plan in very limited questions.

Springleigh RA's requests are not addressed before proposed decisions.We directly include Part C of our evidence statement originally lodged as part of August consultation. These matters are important to Wesley/O/NW but the webinar 13/09/23 showed that they had not been addressed and were unlikely addressed before decisions in October. The following matters are included in our complaint:

C. Stormwater Recovery and Resilience Consultation and TM Recovery Plan Statutory Considerations

Springleigh Residents Association is seeking clarification from Auckland Council regarding the statutory nature of the TM Recovery Plan and Stormwater Recovery and Resilience consultation (SRR). The following issues have been identified:

1. The SRR consultation document does not state the legislative context of the TM Recovery Plan, including RMA91 and LGA provisions, Stormwater NDC, among others. The statutory obligations of Auckland Council in the recovery process are not explained.
2. The evidence presented in the SRR consultation document is insufficient, and reports or evidence relating to stormwater are non-existent. The effects of recent flooding are not adequately assessed by AC Healthy Waters.
3. The TM Recovery Plan consultation document is not available in community languages, disadvantaging ethnically diverse communities in Mt Roskill/Wesley/Owairaka that have experienced severe flooding.
4. The SRR consultation is employed for re-litigation of relevant legislation and RMA92 decisions, negatively affecting TeAuaunga/Oakley Creek. The proposed TM Recovery Plan is contrary to the Local Government Act, AC Stormwater Network Discharge Consent, AUPOIP, among others. It is also contrary to Part 2 of the Resource Management Act (RMA) and sound resource management practice.
5. The outcome of the SRR consultation and TM Recovery Plan is premediated, and alternative scenarios to recovery, including social and environmental effects, are not presented.
6. one example of premeditation (but not limited to): Blue-green networks are included in Local Board Plan consultation. LBPlans were notified prior and closed prior to this consultation.
7. The proposed rates increase in the SRR consultation is superficially discussed and seems to cover only the costs of stormwater management for private development. A survey regarding the rates increase is not included, and commercial rates must increase to ensure equity.

The Springleigh Residents Association requests that Auckland Council address these concerns and conduct proper plan proceedings that consider the needs of the Wesley community and other affected

communities. It is important to ensure that the recovery process is equitable and sustainable and that the statutory obligations of Auckland Council are met.

7. Time frame of consultation

1 The time-frame for public consultation until decision in October is too short for a community that has just experienced severe flooding and experiences financial hardship. The Wesley/O/NW community needs assistance. Current consultation was notified on 11/09/2023.

2 The Wesley/O/NW community has not understood that recovery proceedings are already underway.

3 *CAT 3 buy outs*

Springleigh RA accepts that there is urgency for CAT 3 buy outs, and affected communities must be supported. Assessment have been made regarding CAT 3 buy outs.

4 *'Making Space for Water'*

However, Springleigh RA does not accept that 'Making Space for Water' or 'TM Recovery Plan' are of urgency. 'Making Space for Water' is not a proposal but already subject to a funding application. Relevant AC agencies or Central Government agencies such as DOC or Kairanga Ora among others are not identified. We comment further in our complaint. Both consultations have major effects on the Wesley/O/NW community.

5 Flooding of the Wesley/O/NW community is a matter of national importance

8. Outcomes requested from the Government Ombudsman regarding consultation

Government Ombudsman provides 'agency assistance' to Auckland Council recovery office and AC Healthy Waters at this late stage of the consultation and decision process, prior to the decision of AC and 'governing body' in October 2023. The aim is to explain to the Wesley/O/NW community that recovery proceedings are underway, at this late stage in the decision process.

Government Ombudsman together with AC Recovery Office and Cr Christine Fletcher conduct meetings in Wesley/O/NW with community leaders such as school principals, church leaders, mosque and other religious leaders, leaders of charities in the community such as Salvation Army, Baptist Action, NZ Ethnic Women's trust among a number of charities, the manager of Wesley Community Centre etc.

Government Ombudsman together with AC Recovery and Cr Christine Fletcher to conduct community meetings that explain proceedings at various locations in the community. They can include Owairaka School and other schools, Wesley Community Centre, various church halls.

Consultation on 'Making Space for Water' and TM Recovery Plan must be separate from consultation on CAT 3 buy outs. This enables CAT 3 buy outs to proceed ahead of the other consultation. 'Making Space for Water' is likely to go into the appeals process which could delay CAT 3 buy outs.

Consultation in affected communities must be conducted like consultation of *SH20 Waterview connection* which included, but is not limited to:

- mail drops of Newsletters that outlined consultation and *RMA91* submission process

- Newsletters and consultation online

- regular community information events

- information was distributed through local schools to reach residents

- regular press releases in prominent newspapers, AC publications etc.

- statutory community liaison (EPA25)

9. Plan proceedings of Tamaki Makaurau Recovery Plan

The Government Ombudsman must ensure plan proceedings under LGA for Tamaki Makaurau Recovery Plan. Consultation and plan proceedings on Tamaki Makaurau Recovery Plan conducted in August 2023 does not follow normal processes and are unfair to the Wesley/O/NW community.

The TMRP has not been notified before decisions by AC and the 'governing body

10. Information requested and Outcomes requested

Springleigh RA requested substantial information as part of August 2023. Webinar 13/09/2023 showed that the information will not be provided. The following must be provided, even though it compromises our statement of evidence, to ensure inclusion of the Wesley/O/NW community at this late stage of the decision process:

1 An assessment of the social, economic, and environmental effects of recent flood events on the Wesley/O/NW community is prepared by AC for consultation and decision on proposed storm recovery to ensure inclusion and fair treatment of the community.

2 An assessment of the responsibility of AC for recent flooding in Wesley/O/NW and negligence in Stormwater Management leading up to recent flooding. Details are in Part D, Part E, Part F, Part G, Part H, Part I of our Evidence Statement, including photos, that was submitted as part of August 2023 consultation.

3 Information whether *Stormwater NDC* was active at the time of flooding in Wesley/O/NW, and into the random use of *SMP's* (stated in *Stormwater Review* 2022), details are in part F, G,H of our evidence statement.

4 Government Ombudsman addresses re-litigation of *AUPOIP, RMA91, Public Works Act, Local Government Act, Stormwater NDC* that are included in storm recovery proceedings without proper processes.

11. Discrimination in the legal process

The Wesley/O/NW experiences discrimination because the legal context of AC Storm Recovery is not explained. The legal context of August 2023 and September 2023 is not explained in consultation drafts and feedback forms as normal. Relevant Government Acts, local plans like *AUPOIP*, *Stormwater NDC* are not stated. It puts the community into an impossible situation.

Concerns are but, but not limited to:

- The 'governing body' we are dealing with is not explained, address of service not provided, members not known, which is not normally the case,

- legal matters raised by Springleigh RA in our attached evidence and submitted during August 2023 consultation are complex and must be addressed by the Government Ombudsman,

- legal matters relate to re-litigation, pre-mediation, avoidance in *AUPOIP, RMA91, Public Works Act, Local Government Act, Stormwater NDC,*

- a complaints process is not identified,

12. Outcomes requested regarding legal concerns

The legal process of SRR must be properly notified. The decision must be transparent and include matters raised in consultation by Springleigh RA. The appeals process must be explained to the community.

13. Complaints about 'Nine Ways to make Space for Water' consultation and decision process

'Making Space for Water' consultation included in the funding consultation is contrary to s82 of LGA. An actual proposal does not exist. The webinar 13/09/2023 showed that wider communities do not understand 'Making Space for Water'.

'Making Space for Water' is located in the Wesley/O/NW community with many major and cumulative effects.

'Making space for water' consultation is convoluted to a degree that Springleigh RA has not experienced before in local and central government proceedings. It does not enable the community to consult on stormwater management. Matters are addressed in our statement of evidence in Part J

'Making Space for Water' is a list onto which some form of GIS is attached. It appears to be a funding application according to webinar 13/09/23. Attendees tried to establish whether they were affected and whether information was available at the webinar.

'Making space for water' consultation is misleading and does not relate to stormwater resilience as it falsely claims. It does not propose storm recovery. Overland flow paths, among others, are portrayed differently from *Stormwater NDC.*

'Making space for water' is according to the webinar 13/09/23 part of a decision process by the 'governing body'. It has changed since August 2023 consultation. This is endlessly confusing to the community.

Making space for water' consultation goes beyond the financial and social capability of a community group like ours and of individuals, our attempt includes:

- 'Making space for water' consultation is in parts the *Stormwater NDC* on which consultation and a decision have already occurred. Duplication of consultation has not been encountered by Springleigh RA before

- consultation relitigates parts of *Stormwater NDC, as well as AUPOIP and RMA91*

- a range of legal issues must be guessed by community groups, and may include the *Public Works Act, Stormwater NDC, AUOIP, RMA91*, proposed environmental legislation, among others.

The matter is so complicated that we have directly included Part J of our evidence statement as an important matter of our complaint and requests for resolution. AC and AC Healthy Waters must e address the concerns and requests in Part J of our evidence statement:

J. 'NINE WAYS TO MAKE SPACE FOR WATER' DEFICIENCIES

SRR consultation and TM Recovery Plan considerations

1. Lack of statutory context: The SRR consultation and TM Recovery Plan fail to provide an explanation of the statutory context in which they operate. This omission makes it difficult for stakeholders to understand the legal framework and requirements that should guide the proposed initiatives.
2. Failure to fulfill legal requirements: The SRR consultation and TM Recovery Plan do not meet the requirements outlined in the Resource Management Act 1991 (RMA91), Auckland Unitary Plan Operative in Part (AUPOIP), and Stormwater Network Discharge Consent (NDC) as identified in the NDC review from September 2022. This raises concerns about the adequacy and legality of the proposed initiatives.
3. Inadequate focus on flood recovery: The "nine ways to make space for water" proposed in the consultation and plan do not adequately address the recovery from recent flooding events. The social effects of flooding are not adequately considered, and the proposed initiatives do not provide sufficient support for affected private property owners and communities.
4. Ineffectiveness in reducing floods: The proposed "nine ways" do not demonstrate effectiveness in reducing floods. The initiatives lack comprehensive measures to mitigate flooding risks and do not address the cumulative effects of stormwater management issues.
5. Duplication of consultation: The consultation on the "nine ways" partially duplicates the consultation conducted on the Stormwater NDC. This duplication creates confusion and raises questions about the transparency and effectiveness of the consultation process.
6. Negligence in stormwater management: Auckland Council's negligence in stormwater management is evident in the granting of exemptions to stormwater requirements for private developments in flood-prone areas. This negligence has contributed to the increased risks of flooding and undermines the effectiveness of the proposed initiatives.
7. Need for an independent inquiry: Given the magnitude of the negligence and its impact on the entire Auckland region, an independent inquiry is necessary to assess the extent of negligence in stormwater management and its consequences. This inquiry must provide a comprehensive assessment of the number of properties without adequate stormwater infrastructure, the number of exemptions granted, and the social and environmental effects of these decisions.
8. Complaints processes and compensation: The TM Recovery Plan must include provisions for complaints processes and access to compensation for cases where Auckland Council has acted negligently in RMA91 processes. This would ensure accountability and provide recourse for affected individuals and communities.

9. Storm recovery is pre-mediated by ‘Future Development Strategy’, ‘Local Board Plans’ among others.

It is crucial for Auckland Council to address these concerns and ensure that the SRR consultation and TM Recovery Plan align with legal requirements, adequately address flood recovery, and provide transparency and accountability in stormwater management.
Springleigh RA does not accept that Healthy Waters has legal, technical, or financial difficulties in providing stormwater under RMA91 and AUPOIP. AC must provide an AEE under RMA91 for 'Making Space for Water' and stormwater proposals in processes under proposed central government legislation such as the 'Water Services Entities Bill'. It must include a Social Impact Assessment. The 'nine ways to make space for water' proposed in SRR consultation and TM Recovery Plan do not fulfill the requirements of RMA91, AUPOIP, or Stormwater NDC as outlined in NDC review, September 2022. They do not propose recovery from recent flooding, and the social effects of recent flooding are not addressed. The 'nine ways' partially raise issues from NDC Review, Sept 2022, but they are ineffective in reducing floods. The consultation on the 'nine ways' duplicates in parts the consultation conducted on Stormwater NDC, and some of the consultation is irrelevant. The 'nine ways' increase uncertainty among residents and shift responsibility for flooding onto private property owners and victims of recent flooding. The targets and assets of stormwater management are confused. The Recovery Plan must provide for complaints processes and access to compensation where AC has acted negligently in RMA91 processes. Regarding the 'nine ways to make space for water', Springleigh RA requests assessment and evidence for blue-green networks for consultation and for meetings of AC council. The information on overland flow path is false and not consistent with Stormwater NDC Review, September 2022. AC Healthy Waters puts responsibilities of stormwater management onto private residents, which is contrary to LGA. It is demeaning to give victims of flooding the responsibility of future stormwater management and infrastructure. Council's Geomaps is inaccurate and is accompanied by disclaimers by Auckland Council. Geomaps is not a statutory document, and private owners cannot identify overland flow paths from Geomaps. The responsibility and liability lie with AC Healthy Waters. Stormwater management and maintenance is the responsibility of AC Healthy Waters, and property owners are not responsible for run-off from impervious surfaces from new developments in their catchment. Property owners are not required to provide stormwater management where the public stormwater management in their catchment has been neglected.
The description of overland flow paths as the most important aspect in future stormwater management is inaccurate. According to the Stormwater NDC Review, Sept 2022, overland flow paths form a secondary stormwater network and their role in flood risk is not well articulated in management documents. The Stormwater Code of Practice also does not explicitly address overland flow path management. While the review advocates for the importance of overland flow paths, it does not propose legislative measures as claimed in the SRR consultation. Furthermore, the SRR consultation fails to mention that overland flow paths are not included in the Stormwater Code of Practice. It also does not address the use of public land for private purposes, which is highlighted in the Stormwater NDC Review. This omission creates a misleading portrayal of the proposed stormwater management strategies. The consultation document also suggests that private property owners are responsible for keeping overland flow paths clear, which is contrary to the responsibilities of AC Healthy Waters as outlined in the Local Government Act. It is incorrect to place the burden of future stormwater management and infrastructure on the victims of flooding. Additionally, the statement that property owners' actions impact their neighbours is false and misleading, as property owners are not responsible for run-off from impervious surfaces from new developments in their catchment. To improve the accuracy and clarity of the SRR consultation, the following revisions are suggested:

- Provide a clear explanation of the role of overland flow paths as a secondary stormwater network and their importance in flood risk management, as outlined in the Stormwater NDC Review.
- Clarify that overland flow paths are not explicitly addressed in the Stormwater Code of Practice.

- Include information about the use of public land for private purposes and the potential implications for stormwater management.
- Clearly state the responsibilities of AC Healthy Waters in stormwater management, rather than placing the burden on private property owners.
- Provide accurate information about the impact of property owners' actions on their neighbors, taking into consideration the responsibilities of AC Healthy Waters in managing stormwater runoff from new developments.

By addressing these revisions, the SRR consultation can provide a more accurate and comprehensive understanding of stormwater management and its implications for the community.

17/09/2023

[redacted] (on behalf of Springleigh Residents Association)

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2148

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2162

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2168

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I totally agree with the buy-back proposal for high risk properties. Appreciate the great work done by the Recovery Team and our Councillors. Therefore, I urge the governing body and the team to do the right thing by us as loyal long-term residents as we have been through a lot of distress over the last 2 years of flooding. Our location in the Flood Zone and on the Overland Flood path a problems compounded by a total lack of stormwater infrastructure, makes us very vulnerable even after we had taken all possible measures of safe-guards. No one expected the deluge to flow in from the road back into the house. The blue-green corridor and similar initiatives are very

appropriate. I think we can sacrifice some properties that could save many other properties from future floods.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I believe that it will be fair and equitable only if the Buy-out price is based on the council valuation of individual properties. The assessment should also add the increase in value since the last valuation as it is the fair thing to do. It is often the only big asset that many families own with huge mortgages. Prior to the floods, our plan was to sell the house after the elections. Now the property has been tainted as “flood-damaged two years in a row”. We feel trapped as we can neither sell-up nor continue to live here. As retirees, the settlement payment from our property is vital and the only source for us to lead a dignified retired life. Our health issues and age does not allow us to work again.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

#2168

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2172

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Take the money and run. It's the councils fault that properties were build in risky locations or locations that increased flooding etc. It's not the government and taxpayers fault so they shouldn't have to pay. Increase rates or put it on the landowners.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Properties that cannot be lived in or Properties where the land is needed environmental defence should be bought out completely. Anything else that will become a risk should be payed out 75% of the land value and converted to leasehold for 50 or100 years depending on risk.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2186

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2188

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2191

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2192

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Central government is necessary involvement

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2193

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The council should be supporting everybody who was affected in the cyclone

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2209

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2212

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think it's great that the council and central government have reached this agreement, and in a relatively short timeframe too. I fully support the two organisations working together on the recovery programme and appreciate the relatively certainty the programme provides.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I think using 'intolerable risk to life' is a good way to approach these very tough decisions, and am reassured that qualified engineers will be making these recommendations after detailed site visits. I do have questions around how properties are being selected for site visits however. Both my neighbour and I experienced similar impacts from the flooding and made similar insurance claims, but he hasn't been contacted as part of this process and I have? That part of the system seems remarkably arbitrary.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2221

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2226

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Yes I support the proposal outlined in this consultation and encourage the Council to pass it

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Category 3 homeowners should be offered a choice between CV and Market Valuation to allow for a fair valuation outcome within and across suburbs.

People invest money into improvements in their home that are not reflected in CV.

The Auckland Council and Government funding should offer 100% of the value of the property for Cat 3 buyouts. Anything less than full value is not fair as people have invested a lot of money into their homes

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2227

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

For category two and three homes - Agree that council and govt should 50%/50% contribute to the buy out of category 3, and the remediation of category 2 homes.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Category 3 homeowners, should have the choice between Capital Value (CV) and Market Valuation.

The first option should be to take the CV, and if the property owner disagrees with CV value (ie if they had done improvements on their home prior to last cv), they should have the option to opt for market value.

If the owners can receive a portion of the cv amount upfront (say 50%), whilst they wait for the market value to be determined, this then gives owners cash to put a deposit down on another property / or pay mortgage payments. Etc.

Once market value has been agreed, the final difference can be paid out.

The Auckland Council and Government funding should cover 100% of the property's value for category 3.

If the property’s in category 2, can be pushed up to a category 3, following private geotechnical reporting, this should be made easy and quick to establish the new categorisation to 3 - if the council can consider these private findings.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2232

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2252

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2258

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

   - Necessary repairs to the transport network,
   - Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
   - The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

   Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

   Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

   Yes

2. **Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?**

   This is about people's livelihood, their wellbeing. It'd be extremely unjust to not help people in need

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2274

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I am also a member of the Ratepayers Association, but I totally agree with the buy-back proposal for high-risk properties. We have been hit by the floods twice already, initially on the 22nd of March 2022 and had completed a full-scale reinstatement by the end of November 2022. We had the floods once again as on the 27th of Jan 2023 and this time around the damage was severe. My house, which had been the most affected in this area, is in a flood zone along the overland flood path with no stormwater infrastructure which had been planned, initiated and later aborted for reasons still not known. The Council, prior to our build, not only assured us that we would have the Stormwater Infrastructure as planned and initiated in the Meola Catchment area but had also

consented to building a basement stating that “the windows were well above the 100-year Flood levels”. Although we had been given a clean ‘go-ahead’ at every stage of the build by the Council we had taken all possible measure to ensure we have a good solid build no one expects to be flooded twice and as on the 27th of Jan’23 the water came into the house from the street and from overflowing sewers. I am now calling for the Council to give me reasons as to why the infrastructure development had been aborted. I am holding the Council responsible for the lack of infrastructure and consents for the build when our location is in the flood zone, with total lack of stormwater or soakage infrastructure and on the overland flood path, making matters us very vulnerable even after we had taken all possible measures of safeguards. Therefore, I urge the governing body and the team to do the right thing.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I believe that it will be fair and equitable only if the Buy-Out price is based on the council valuation of individual properties. The assessment should also add the increase in value since the last valuation as it is the fair thing to do. As in my case, it is often the only big asset that many families own with huge mortgages. Prior to the floods, our plan was to sell the house after the elections. Now the property, which was the most affected in this area, has been tainted as “flood-damaged two years in a row”. We feel trapped as we can neither sell-up nor continue to live here. As retirees, the settlement payment from our property is vital and the only source for us to lead a dignified retired life. Our health issues and age does not allow us to work again. I was in my wheelchair when we got hit by the floods and I had to be taken back to the hospital for remedial treatment, as a result. I am happy to furnish all details when required or when an assessor comes in for a valuation. My wife is now in a serious health situation too and has been called of an immediate surgery with recuperation schedule estimated to be for 2 to 4 months. Time is ticking and we are left with little or no options, for no fault of ours.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Yes

Have Your Say

Prior to purchase of this land in 2010, we had sought the Council's opinion and feedback of it being located in the 100-Year Flood Zone and on the Overland Flow Path.

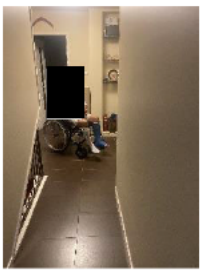
The Council had mentioned that the Stormwater Infrastructure project that had been planned for the Meola Catchment area had been initiated which would mitigate the issues of flooding in the area. The Council also consented to the build of the basement on the basis that the window levels were well above the 100-year Flood Levels.

Nonetheless, all possible measures to ensure safety with the build to secure the dwelling from effects of flooding had been incorporated into the build, for example, more secure water proofing membranes, plaster, paint, higher quality of walls, windows and underground collection chamber with pump for excess water collection and discharge and provision of soakage pits around the premises had been done as an additional safeguard.

The build had commenced and had been completed by 2011. The stormwater infrastructure project in the Meola Catchment area that had been initiated as confirmed by the Council prior to the build commencement had been aborted. We are calling for the reason why this had been done, now after the flooding and its devastating effects on our lives.

We have been affected by the floods as on the 22nd of March 2023. NIWA had published this on their website as it being a "record" rainfall for Auckland. Reinstatement process had been undertaken and completed by the end of November 2023.

We have been flooded again as on the 27th of January 2023 with the Flood Water coming into the house from the street through our front gate, garage walls and through secure doors filling in the basement and the ground floor of the house. The resident of the house had at that stage was recuperating from surgeries to his ankle and was in bed. He had to walk through the contaminated water on his broken ankle and had to be taken straight back to the hospital again. The Fire Dept personnel had made an observation as follows "Had the door holding the water back in the garage been broken off its hinges one-minute-earlier, both the lady trying to carry the man across to higher ground would have been taken down into the basement by the sheer force of the flow and it could have been their graves". The photos attached gives you the picture as it had been just before the floods and after a day after the floods taken of the same area in the house.





The Regulatory Services of the Council sent 2 young girls with placards to issue them to households, which on its own was "unbelievable". The choice of which colored sticker was given to us to choose!! The regulatory services had been contacted to question the motive behind the issuance of these stickers along with the photos taken of the girls at the premises whilst issuing the stickers. We have had no response on that as yet. Ideally a certified engineer needs to come in for a quick inspection to ascertain the status quo and should take a decision and issue the appropriate sticker based on his/her observation and not have young women clearly not qualified for the job or responsibilities to 'distribute' these 'flyers/stickers'. Its sacrilegious for the Council to then take weighted decisions on the 'classifications' and to 'categorization process'.

With the property clearly being tainted and being flooded twice, it would be very difficult to sell the property knowing the status quo or expect any buyer to come with a decent offer under the circumstances.

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2275

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Yes. Needs to be fair and consistent.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2285

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

If this really is the best possible government offer and proposal then it is in everyone's interest to take it. There is clear public benefit to making space for water. It will save homes and it will create green space. It can go some way to right the wrongs of the past where suburbs have not been properly planned and there is no current safe space for water.

It is also absolutely imperative that those directly affected are enabled to move forward. Whether by buyout or by works required, it is obvious this is holding up categorisation. This must be agreed and enacted.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The hybrid approach probably because it can enable quick resolution. The 8 months flood affected have already waited is already about 5-6 months too long to have waited. The latest cv was recent and is helpful for those who have been left with destroyed homes that it will be hard to show there had been improvements made to there could still be ability to negotiate by obtaining a valuation, if people are able to.

   The buyout offer must be 100% plus legal and any valuation costs. People need to be able to buy a similar property in their community/school zone. We've already been so incredibly financially disadvantaged for 8 months paying expenses on two properties, rent on top of mortgage, etc. We have been stuck in limbo unable to do anything to lessen the financial burden of this on top of increasing cost of living -eg boarder or other income, sell etc. Please don't take our equity too.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

#2285

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2292

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Buyout should receive more funds allocation. We should support the people who have poured their life savings into their homes and are now facing severe exposure to these unpredictable natural disasters. It is incumbent upon the government and the council to correct the issues that are inherent in our biggest city's infrastructure because of poor design and planning over the past years.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Buyout should be based on RV and fully covered by the government.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2295

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

set buyout price using the hybrid method as suggested - a partial payment set by a proportion of cv and then the final amount set after valuation.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2308

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

They deserve to be paid out at least the CV price that your council set.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2310

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I support the Making Space for Water proposed initiatives.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2311

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Deserves at least CV$ payout

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2333

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Auckland's infrastructure is broken and investment needs to be made to make it a safe city. For many years infill housing has been squeezed into the city without any regard for infrastructure, in particular older areas around Mount Eden. We can see that old houses were generally built on good land, but anything from 1980-2000 seems to be built in a flood plain or overland flow path and have been ruined by the January floods.

Planning decisions of the past failed us as a city, and older areas do not have pipes or the required infrastructure. Something needs to be done to make these communities safe and this is the best way to get the capital to try and fix past mistakes.

It's very clear that parts of Mount Eden in particular lack green space when comparing the area to other suburbs. Blue-green networks appear to be a way to combat poor planning decisions in the past and give communities a chance to recover and rebuild better.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   A hybrid approach makes sense for speed and efficiency. The most recent CV offers the best approximation of value for many with an option for negotiation via a valuation process if the CV is not adequate. Speed is paramount for impacted families as they have been in limbo for 8 months, paying mortgages and temporary accommodation, and are financially and mentally exhausted. This event was not the fault of these families, it was the fault of years and years of poor planning, underinvestment and inaction. We know many of these families did their research, but did not consider that what infrastructure is there was just not sufficient (or present at all) for extreme weather events.

   They should not be punished and lose their lives' equity because they are now being told that their houses are not safe to live in. There is no way they could have reasonably known that infill housing, no stormwater infrastructure and no green spaces has meant they now can't continue to live in their properties. Methodology needs to be quick and able to be distributed at scale, hybrid does this.

   Valuation costs if required, and legals on top of it.

   For many families, their houses were purchased for the long term and they are now facing crippling uncertainty. They need to be able to re-home and start re-building.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2334

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Something has to be done to mitigate the effects of severe weather events and now would be a good time to start. Included in this process Council must stop allowing construction which exasperates the problems - ie allowing too much impermeable coverage on sites. Take advice from the report recently published by Helen Clark.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   As the consultation document states 'property ownership comes with risk' . Recent climate events has shown how much risk we are all in from various events. Council must be careful not to set a precedent which makes owners think that they will be bailed out financially automatically.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2369

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is highly likely that the funding is insufficient for the scope outlined in the plan. Furthermore, if it is expected that the probably on flooding events will increase, it would make more sense to investment more funds now into storm water management or flood defences. If investment here are kept too low, flood damage will reoccur forcing Council to repeating having to request/lend money for repairs or buy-outs. I would rather prefer a more ambitious plan and funding that will secure Auckland against flooding in the future.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I would prefer that category 3 properties are bought out at full market value without any decreases due to being at risk of flooding or landship damage. If I understand correctly much of the land these properties are in flood planes that are needed for better storm water management. This means that there are of high value to the council to achieve its flood/landslip mitigation goals and it should pay current property owners accordingly.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2383

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Urgent improvements to stormwater drainage required to reduce risks from flooding

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

At CV and or market price less any contribution from insurance settlements

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2392

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2398

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It needs to be remembered that these were very rare weather events and any actions and subsequent costs to rates and tax payers should be balanced against this fact.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Private dwellings that are no longer inhabitable or at risk are the concern of the owners and their insurance companies. Any costs relating to these properties should not be passed on to rates and tax payers.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2405

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Friends of Oakley Creek Te Auaunga Inc

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

See attached document.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

#2405

Ngā Ringa o Te Auaunga
Friends of Oakley Creek

Feedback on Funding Auckland's Storm Recovery and Resilience

To:

Auckland Council - akhaveyoursay@aucklandcouncil.govt.nz

Name of Submitter:

Ngā Ringa o Te Auaunga - Friends of Oakley Creek

[redacted]

Introduction:

Ngā Ringa o Te Auaunga - Friends of Oakley Creek Te Auaunga (FofOC) is a community-based organisation that plays the role of on-the-ground kaitiaki for our local awa, and concerns itself with the protection, restoration and enhancement of the natural ecological values of Te Auaunga and its environs.

Te Auaunga - Oakley Creek is one of the few remaining open waterways on the Auckland isthmus, flowing through an extensive network of green space and parks, from the northern slopes of Hillsborough Road across the isthmus and out into a marine reserve of national significance – the Motu Manawa Pollen Island Marine Reserve, and Waitematā Harbour. It provides a range of values, including open space, recreation, heritage, habitat and connectivity for both people and wildlife. It is significant as a natural resource and has unique Māori and early European heritage.

Since 2004, FofOC has worked in partnership with Auckland Council, local boards and the community to protect and restore our precious awa and environment. With the support of volunteers, we have planted tens of thousands of trees, undertaken extensive pest plant and animal control and regularly monitor the water quality across the catchment.

Whenever the opportunity arises, we advocate for greater protection of the natural environment and improved freshwater quality through policy and regulations, and have submitted on relevant bills, plans and policies, both locally and nationally.

Submission:

Ngā Ringa o Te Auaunga - Friends of Oakley Creek Te Auaunga (FoOC) welcomes the opportunity to submit on the *Funding Auckland's Storm Recovery and Resilience* discussion document.

Te Auaunga – Oakley Creek was severely impacted on by the extreme weather events and floods in early 2023, with the worst affected areas being in the lower reaches of the awa where it flows through a steep-sided valley. The storms resulted in the loss of several pedestrian bridges - which were completely washed out, major erosion with several large slips and parts of the walkway being compromised, large trees being toppled, extensive damage to the native vegetation - much of which has been planted by the community over the past 20 years, and major flushing out of native fauna - including macroinvertebrates, native fish and tuna / eels.

Question 1 - Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes. We support Option 1 – to accept the Government funding package.

Question 2 - Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We support the overall proposal that the funding be used for the following:

1. Repairs to the transport network,
2. Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
3. The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

However, our main issues are related to Category No. 2. The proposed *Making space for water and other resilience projects,* as outlined in the *Auckland Council Storm Recovery and Resilience Consultation 2023* document, are critical to ensure long-term resilience for our city and communities. They are also critical to ensure that any repairs and upgrades to the transport network are successful and sustainable; and that the properties that are not included in the Category 3 property 'buy outs' are protected in future severe weather events. They would also be dependent on both central and local government making bold policy changes.

As outlined in our submission on *Auckland Council Storm Recovery and Resilience Consultation 2023* document, we make the following points:

- All the proposed recommendations need to align closely with the 'sponge city' approach, the Government's *Water Services Reform Programme*, the proposed long-term initiatives under Auckland Council's *Western Isthmus Water Quality Improvement Programme (WIWQIP)*, and any proposals around climate action.
- There needs to be a two-pronged approach to the programme – both short-term related and long-term. While all the proposed recommendations are important, there also needs to be greater emphasis on the bigger picture and what needs to be done e.g. to reduce the level of impermeable surfaces across the region, or at least ensure they don't increase. The rate at

which our precious permeable surfaces are being covered up with infill housing and developments will only increase the problem, and much of the action taken under the storm recovery programme may be negated with the increased amount of water needing somewhere to go. This would involve changes to the Unitary Plan whereby the level of impermeable surface for any future developments is decreased. This could include the use of permeable paving, a higher level of compliance monitoring with new developments, strict rules around requiring resource consent for increasing impermeability on established properties – again with greater compliance monitoring, and a greater use of low-impact urban designs principles in developments especially around retention, detention and reuse of rainwater.

- Moving water through a catchment as quickly as possible is not always the best solution, particularly from an environmental perspective, as it can be detrimental to the receiving environments – our precious urban streams and harbours. It is critical that more emphasis and resourcing goes into holding water back as much as possible (as per above) and with the use of large 'sponges' in the mid-upper parts of a catchment (not just in the 'blue-green' networks), without affecting private properties. Doing this will reduce the impact in the lower part of the catchment of our streams / rivers by reducing the level of erosion, which ends up in our harbours. It will also help to filter rain / storm water before it reaches our waterways – streams and harbours.

Question 3 - Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

No.

Question 4 - Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support.

With thanks.

Sincerely,

[redacted]
Project Manager
[redacted]
info@oakleycreek.org.nz
www.oakleycreek.org.nz

24th September, 2023

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2414

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and

underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2420

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2423

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is my opinion that accepting the package allows us to start work on repair and mitigation activities sooner, which is always cheaper in the long run than drawn out investment in which the cost of remediation inevitably increases. I also think it is necessary that we take what steps we can to protect fellow Aucklanders from homelessness and becoming climate refugees in their own city.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I am resistant to any approach that treats the under insured or uninsured differently in terms of the key outcome - protecting them from homelessness and socio-economic slippage. To apply a moral yardstick that doesn't recognise that there could be many reasons why a family is uninsured seems likely to prejudice the benefits of the programme towards those wealthy enough to carry sufficient insurance.

   Where I would suggest there could be a line drawn is where the house was not the primary residence of the people living in it. I don't think that Aucklanders should have to protect the capital gains of someone's investment from the impacts of the weather events. I also suggest that those houses, if being rented to third parties, are businesses and should not be treated in the same way as owned primary residences/homes. However, I would support smaller packages that (1) targeted any costs that might have caused homelessness to those who were renting in those properties, (2) and purchased the house at a reduced cost for the purpose of demolition and restitution of the land.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

#2423

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2448

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Albert-Eden

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Central government and the city council do indeed need to work together on the funding formula for the buy out proposaly. Being aware, though, that Auckland Council faces financial constraints, it would be a major set back if community projects and services were drastically cut to fund buy out. Maybe phllanthropic business people could contribute some funding.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Delaying the implementation of a buy out scheme, is likely to see costs escalate. Properties most at risk from from future flooding such as at Piha must be u abailable for puchase again and information must be put on the lim to prevent further purchases. Flood prone areas need to be converted to green spaces and parkland.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #374

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Transport aspect needs to be reduced

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Council cannot pay market rates , perhaps can pay the purchase price or price as at 8 years ago , should not be paying capital gain portion

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #509

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The process cannot reward homeowners for not insuring as that will encourage that behaviour and cause it to grow, thereby increasing the participation costs for those who elect to take prudent precautions. That basis should govern any area where the homeowner has not been diligent in any aspect of asset protection,

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1499

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

All properties treated equally whether they be permanent homes or baches

Many baches are part of people's retirement funds.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1825

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Market value the day before the cyclone OR two independent inquiries.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2078

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Council need to push federal govt to repair roads.

Funding needs to be adequate for category 2 properties (not just those that meet criteria for buyout).

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2119

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use the rates land valuation less EQC land valuation.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2122

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Absloute ban on rebuilding on sites bought out as category 3. ie. Building happened on sites deemed too dangerous previously.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2194

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Aotea/Great Barrier

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

These people deserve comoensation for their losses

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I agree with the proposal

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #7

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Category 3 property owners should be given certainty as soon as possible. Buyouts should cover the full value of the property based on CV, regardless of insurance status.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #23

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I believe that either CV be paid to the owners or market valuation. To leave home owners with anything less is unfair to them.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #27

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy back value should not be less than CV as per council record. Need help to raise the height of property in few places.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #53

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #55

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #65

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Uninsured and underinsured should not be a consideration as property ownership comes with a responsibility for self insurance, if this is not the case then why would any property owner bother with insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #79

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #111

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The methodology must include near market purchase prices to ensure people can buy again in their area.....and the process must be humane & as stress free as possible.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #122

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There's a private sector gap, where are the insurance companies? Where is the Watercare liability for poor infrastructure?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

What about the real estate agents that sold them? Property market is corrupt and the real estate companies like Barfoots think sponsoring Council or TAU events absolves them from their poor commercial driven actions to avoid any responsibility. Buy a car thats not road worthy you go back to the seller for refund. Buy a house that's overpriced, not fit for purpose and you go back to the seller too in some cases, the builders, but last port of call should be the Council. Compare this to all the leaky homes which had to be litigated for years to get a compensation, we are all paying for dodgy building standards and the flow on effect.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #125

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Buyout of homes that are uninsured should be less than those who are insured

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insured properties should be reimbursed at a higher rate than those who didn't insure

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #135

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

where people have bought property in affected areas and knew (or ought to have known) about the risks, I don't believe they should be bailed out.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #159

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is needed but please hold your town planners to task. Some of these condemned dwellings should never have been allowed in the first place

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

You should decide on this but you should also immediately halt all development of severe flood risk land

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #178

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

AC and the government have bee very tardy with this. Should have been decided, agreed and paid within three months. I feel very sorry for all those affected who are still waiting on the results of this survey, which is unnecessary, and then further decisions. Council and Government are messing with thousands of peoples lives with these delays.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Insurance/EQC should pay out on the house at insured value and council should purchase the land for the balance up to RV.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #197

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

there should be consideration of buying or developing these properties in high risk areas. Why should normal rate payers have to bail out people who have made poor investment decisions? Or even decided not to insure/ underinsure their properties.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #218

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #222

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #238

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #260

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #261

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #300

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Council should not have to fund any part of this: Rates are already too high. Central government should fully fund and cut wasteful spending.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Market Value pre the weather event.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #312

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

   - Necessary repairs to the transport network,
   - Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
   - The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

   Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

   Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

   Yes

2. **Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?**

   Clearly, it will have to include serious robbing of Peter to pay Paul otherwise new money will be coming from ratepayers.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Uninsured and underinsured is a problem which the insuree accepted as a bet against possible realities. Their choice. They wear the consequences.

House prices can only use the current CV - same number as used when setting rates.

Council must accept responsibility for allowing rebuilds in an area which was known many years ago to be a slip risk. Should have bit the bullet then. Will have to bite the bullet now.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #340

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It should probably be related to the property valuation but I do not support paying excessive amounts for highly valued properties especially cliff top properties so there should be some sort of max cap.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #349

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Should be as quick and clear as possible so using RV might be the best approach. Those people who are uninsured or underinsured should not get the same level of payment as those who have paid for insurance. An argument could be made that they should receive nothing unless it can be proved that Council or government were instrumental in the damage. Otherwise it raises the question as to why anybody bothers to pay for insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #351

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Another survey on the outcome of how the buy out for Category 3 properties is determined.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Another survey on the outcome of how the buy out for Category 3 properties is determined. Suggest an option to pay out rateable value in the first instance, then work on the balance once the market data is assessed.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #357

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #426

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #447

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, specifically Stormwater network, overland flow paths and stormwater outfalls is critical. Mitigation of stormwater peak flows through private Detention tanks or site (private) stormwater infrastructure is not effective during extreme weather events.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I agree with the Central government's co-funding conditions (below), with the addition that they should be a primary residence. Rentals and Holiday Homes should be subject to lesser support. As a buy out of a rental will not benefit the tenant, and Holiday Homes are often empty/ vacant.

   Central government's co-funding conditions:

   • residential

   • impacted by the severe weather events of

   January and February 2023

   • subject to ongoing intolerable risk to life, and

   • without an economic way to mitigate

   the risk

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #458

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #469

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It's necessary to assist those adversely affected by the storms effectively & quickly.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The buy out price should be based on the cost to buy a similar property, the rateable value & input from reputable valuers. However intentionally uninsured homeowners should perhaps be held responsible but to a limited degree for any losses that could have been covered had they had they been insured. One concern I have is that it will be difficult for those affected to find similar properties to the ones they once owned & all of those affected seeking properties post settlement will increase pressure on house prices overall due to the lack of properties for sale.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #470

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #483

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Climate Change being used to explain these severe weather events is misinformation. It's called El Niño and La Niña and it's been going on for hundreds of years. Intensified housing in Auckland over the years, and lack of the necessary infrastructure to support it, is largely responsible for the vast amount of damage our city experienced in January.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The payout should be equal to all - insured and uninsured. Those who do not insure their properties made that choice. Those who insure their properties should not have to pay twice by way of Council/Government buy-out from the Taxes/Rates they pay, as well as the Insurance premiums they have paid.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #533

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

   - Necessary repairs to the transport network,
   - Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
   - The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

   Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

   Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

   Yes

2. **Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?**

   It makes sense. Let these people get on with their lives and get them out of this devastating limbo.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Primary residences must be prioritised over holiday homes and rentals. Speed of settlement must be balanced with a fair outcome. Insurance status should not impact the settlement amount as you say there is a risk of ownership and not insuring your property is a choice that has consequences.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #535

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It seems that money is not a problem when it comes to roads. Suddenly billions are available. The problem is that it is spend on things that solve short-term the perceived problems, but make the (cause of the) problems even worse. The focus should be on less infrastructure, but more resilient and shared ones.

Spending this much money on (individual) transport! Try to explain to your children in 50 years, that this was really the right thing to do.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Only first homes owner-occupier homes should be eledgible for tax-payer funded buy-out, never a second home or investment object.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #541

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Uninsured properties should not be eligible. Properties previously recorded on LIM as subject to flooding or erosion should not be eligible, or eligible at a reduced rate. The scheme should not be a get-out-of-jail-free card for people who knowingly purchased properties at elevated risk.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #560

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We should not be buying out damaged homes. This is the responsibility of insurance. If insurance won't cover them this is the responsibility of the individual owners.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

We should not be buying out damaged homes. This is the responsibility of insurance. If insurance won't cover them this is the responsibility of the individual owners

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #563

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Add multiple layers of fund

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #567

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Needs to be simple and consistent. Any property purchased must be designated as unbuildable=no future buy outs of same property

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #572

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Why should the general population pay for people who have made very bad decisions s to where houses are built

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Don't bit any houses from these people who didn't assess risk when purchasing these properties. Self responsibility

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #576

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

   - Necessary repairs to the transport network,
   - Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
   - The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

   Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

   Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

   Yes

2. **Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?**

   The allocation of funding between repairs, improvements and buyouts needs to be science-based (ie. not political).

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Some Cat3 properties could be sold to persons who can mitigate future risk through inovative engineering.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #581

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Non insured home owners do not deserve more than the amount insured people receive from council towards their losses for insured homes.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

If insured home owners receive $x as a percent of their losses from Council, that $x excess should be the maximum amount uninsured home owners should also receive. To pay more than a pro-rata percentage excess is only encouraging people to go without insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #602

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buying at CV value should NOT happen as CV's have been over inflated and house prices have dropped significantly since they were set. MARKET VALUES should be completed before any buy out, no matter how long it takes. Also, a cap should be set at an acceptable percentage, responsibility between the homeowner/council. Home owners need to accept a percentage of personal risk in many cases. Holiday homes and investment properties should, in my opinion, not be included. If they are then a percentage of 50% of market value (capped) should be offered. It is not up to Auckland rate payers to mitigate someone's financial investment or holiday. Residential home occupiers should be the priority.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #604

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Counncil should limit current and future liability to home owners. Home and property ownership carries risk or both profit and loss. 100% compensation by other rate payers is unfair.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It should be a fixed percentage of council property value. Private home Insurance arrangements should be disregarded. Who will insure in the future if the returns are deducted from compensation pay-outs. ?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #612

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Responding to this is a necessity but it would be useful to know whether we think this package of measures would make Auckland resilient into the long term, or whether there are likely to be more issues like this.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

You should start with CV then then apply adjustments based on how old the cv is eg. If the cv is recent, no change, if a year old whatever the average change in house prices has been over one year, if two years old, change over two years etc.

If you assume thatCVs are generally low and the methodology above is very flawed, getting the adjusted CV no more no less would count as home owner risk being factored in.

This approach would give certainty and speed resolution.

(Maybe there would be possiblility for a bespoke valuation if homeowner could argue outcome Is manifestly unfair for some reason.)

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #620

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is not the place of local government to cover natural disaster consequences for private individuals.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

If any buy back is implimented, it should be 50% of any residual value after considering insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #649

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Government should buy back houses as part of EQC - the rest is fine to be co-funded

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insurance should cover this and the govt not the council/Aucklanders- like with Christchurch and the earthquake red zone

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #660

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It is interesting

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #664

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #725

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Get warura road storm warter drains

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Seems good

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #727

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

council land valuation

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #755

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

How would a civilian know what is best for funding our storm recovery and resilience. That's why we voted YOU to make these IMPORTANT decisions. I don't want to hear 'oh we were just doing what the public wanted' excuses in a few years... These surveys are not get out of jail free cards...

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #762

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It would be difficult to provide a valuation given the home no longer exists or is in a bad condition. Therefore, as a basis I would suggest using the Council ratings valuation - this is what the Council uses to value properties, so it is the Council's tool. Pay the difference between the insurance value paid out to the owner and the Council rating valuation. capped at 1.5 times Auckland's average house price (at the time of the disaster). Houses valued above this should have insurance in place, and $770millon is not a lot.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #792

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Unfortunately there cannot be any decisions made prior to the conclusion of our elections in October. Depending on which coalition is formed, there will be considerable differences in their approaches to this theme, which involves much more than Auckland.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Ideally our council should not involved with buyouts - that's between owners and their insurance companies. However, where there is clear evidence of council's failure having contributed to cases of irrepairable damage, then those are individual problems to negotiate on.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #795

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Council needs to consider how to spread the cost of this as wide as possible. We've already foolishly sold down the airport shares to fill one short-term hole in the budget, and this is a good example of why that approach isn't sustainable. New funding sources (levies or other charges) should be found beyond just loading this into rates so that it's shared by as many as possible, and paid for now not pushed out into the future.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Simply that the council & government have a role to play only insofar as insurance isn't triggered: losses that are uninsurable, and support for people who through genuine hardship were not able to secure appropriate insurance. We shouldn't use public money to cover for poor personal financial decisions if losses could reasonably have been insured.

   Also agree strongly with Question 4 that an EQC-style scheme is urgently needed to give people a mechanism whereby a form of insurance can at least partially fund these sorts of losses. And market forces around which properties are and are not insurable against serious damage to land should come into effect as soon as possible so we don't simply build a bigger and bigger future liability as people cling onto property that is no longer viable.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #808

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Make sure Insurance Companies payout what they are responsible for. Must improve new build overland water movement - too much concrete not enough grass or drainage within the new build properties

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Make sure insurance pays out first & cap the payout. If owner had no insurance they get a smaller payout. Must encourage owners to have insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #837

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #842

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #849

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I approve repairs to transport and other vital infrastructure, risk reduction investment to minimise future storm damage BUT NOT TO BUY OUT PROPERTIES using rates

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Do not approve buyouts of any kind.

If people bought and built in flood prone areas and council approved this then that's bad luck. If people don't have insurance or enough insurance that's also their own fault. We struggle to pay our insurance but do so because it's critical.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #852

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

properties that clearly identified in the current LIM flood sureveys should not be brought The owners new the risks or should of when they built or purchased.

Auckland Council needs to remind people to check their LIM reports before buying and know the risks

Also Council needs to stress and prusue people who build houses or solid fences that holdback the natural flood paths as identified in AC LIM reports

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #879

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Danger of the voluntary buy-out creating a precedent and potentially exposing the council to litigation in other areas. But this risk needs balancing with moral duty arguments and existing planning/environmental law weaknesses.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Less compensation for uninsured properties, but with compasionate clause for the force of nature event, perhaps with a scaleability rating attached balancing unforeseen with foreseeable risks, historic weather events in the given area, and insurance history or lack of of property owners.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #885

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #901

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Where does it all end?

Are we going to be able to deal with multiple events of this type?

Can we realistically afford it?

Where does culpability stop?

Is this just like the leaky home crisis where crazy decisions, at both local and central governments levels, have unfair consequences for prudent home owners and honest scrupulous builders who end up having to share the burden?

We need better initial decision making!

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Get on with it and be fair, efficient/fast and equitable about it.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #913

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #915

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Central government should put in more, and they should administer the buyback and ongoing care of the land purchased.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

There should be a hardship basis for the buybacks. Need to reduce the moral hazard created by buying property. There could be a premium paid where the land has ecological or parks value ie is useful to add to councils portfolio.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #945

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #949

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I do not support buy out, this should be covered by personal insurance by residents. And for those without insurance incur the lose as they were aware of risk.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Again insurance payout only.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1026

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I am keen to understand specifics on what is being done in our area to support our property. We have been advised someone will be in touch but have not had a call/ assessment as yet. We have completed our repairs and invested significantly in drainage for our property which an independent assessor has said is all we can do, yet every time it rains we see significant pooling of water. Having been in this house for 13 years there is more pooling than previously so concerned and keen to understand what is planned to improve this. We have done what we can - what will be done to support us further now?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1057

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1071

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

More emphasis should be made on civil works to deepen / widen stormwater creeks such as Wairau Creek (North Shore). The Wairau Creek catchment area has been getting significant housing / roading intensification over recent years, with absolutely no improvements to the actual Wairau Creek channel. I really hope Wairau Creek can be one of the focus points for the improvement efforts. It really needs to be made deeper and wider to prevent this sort of very expensive flood occurring again.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1072

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I dont agree at all with Council (the rate-payers) 'buying out' homes, unless Council has been negligent in approving/signing off the houses. Rate-payers should not have to carry this cost, which should rest entirely with the Government and Insurance Companies (if applicable), just as happened with the Canty Equake.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   no- I dont agree with the council buying out the properties.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1092

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Why are we paying for homes that aren't insured?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It doesnt seem right that those who choose to live on top of a cliff are paid out from local money, when its their own choice. They knew the risks at the time of purchasing.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1100

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

do the most important things first. let govt fuuly take up the roading part

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1102

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Council to build "Making Space for Water" into all their long-term plans including managing stormwater on roads with raingardens and swales.

Allowance for 5% of car parks on each street to be removed for stormwater management without Resource Consent and without consultation.

All new roads to capture 20 year rain events and only larger events to be spilt into stormwater network.

Reduce stormwater dumping into parks, reserves and beaches and manage on site as much as possible.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Purchase at full CV rate given on Council website.

   Contents to be covered by private insurance. Council to support uninsured if required.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1106

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

While I generally support the principals outline in the proposal document it leaves many vital questions unanswered on the details of how the packages will be applied. Without those details it is unreasonable for council to to ask for or anyone to express any sort of binding approval for the proposed use of the funding.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I do not think that the buyout payments should be for the for the full market value of any property. I accept the principal of the community assisting cat 3 owners to move on, but I also believe that there needs to be some "contribution" by the property owner to the total cost of moving on. The buyouts should not be a 100% get out of jail card. I think that the land and improvement values should be considered separately. Maybe the buyout should be 80% of the capital value pre floods of the land being purchased (to reasonably reflect current market values which have reduced over the past 2 years), but the value of improvement, as reflected by the CV, should be split 50/50 between the buyout and the owner, after accounting for any insurance payout due to the owner.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

A suggestion on a proposed methodology that Auckland 16/09/2023

Principals of proposed payout

Payout to be based on CV scaled to assessed current market value just pre flood in Jan

			Payout - No insurance
	Government and Council settlement	Land	100%
	Government and Council settlement	Improvements	50%
	Government and Council settlement	Total	100% of current land valuation plus 50% of improvement valuation

EXAMPLES

Theoretical house, say 200m2 in Milford

Scenario 1 - No insurance

Insured value Zero

	Council Valuation 1 June 2021	% of total CV	Assessed Market value at Jan 2023
Land	$ 1,180,000.00	75%	
Improvements	$ 390,000.00	25%	
Total	$ 1,570,000.00		$ 1,480,000.00
% of CV			94%

Scenario 2A - Building insured - partial insurance payment only < 50% of improvemer

Insured value - replacement	200m2	3000/m2	$ 600,000.00

	Council Valuation 1 June 2021	% of total CV	Assessed Market value at Jan 2023
Land	$ 1,180,000.00	75%	
Improvements	$ 390,000.00	25%	
Total	$ 1,570,000.00		$ 1,480,000.00
% of CV			94%

Scenario 2B- Building insured - partial insurance payment only >50% of improvement

Insured value - replacement	200m2	$4000/m2	$ 800,000.00

	Council Valuation 1 June 2021	% of total CV	Assessed Market value at Jan 2023
Land	$ 1,180,000.00	75%	
Improvements	$ 390,000.00	25%	
Total	$ 1,570,000.00		$ 1,480,000.00
% of CV			94%

Scenario 3A - Building insured -Full replacement insurance - full write off. No EQC pa

Insured value	200m2	$3000/m2	$ 600,000.00

	Council Valuation 1 June 2021	% of total CV	Assessed Market value at Jan 2023
Land	$ 1,180,000.00	75%	

Improvements	$	390,000.00	25%	
Total	$	1,570,000.00		$ 1,480,000.00
% of CV				94%

Scenario 3 - Building insured -Full replacement insurance - full write off. EQC paymer

Insured value	200m2		$3000/m2	$ 600,000.00

	Council Valuation 1 June 2021		% of total CV	Assessed Market value at Jan 2023
Land	$	1,180,000.00	75%	
Improvements	$	390,000.00	25%	
Total	$	1,570,000.00		$ 1,480,000.00
% of CV				94%

Council could use to purchase Category 3 properties.

uary 2023.		
Insurance & EQC payout less than 50% of improvement value	**Insurance & EQC payout greater than 50% of improvement value**	
100%	100% less any residual insurance payout made over and above the improvement valuation	Council/Government take ownersh January 2023 (pre flood) value, less over and above the assessed impro
50%	50% less insurance payout	Council/Government share loss of received by the owner in excess of Council/Government take responsi
100% of current land valuation plus 50% of improvement valuation plus insurance payout	Current market valuation	Maximum total payout that the lar insurance and EQC is 100% of reas

EQC payment on land $0

Implied land & improvement values based on CV %	Suggested settlement % of current market valuation	suggested maximum Council & Government Settlement value	insurance payout
$ 1,112,356.69	100%	$ 1,112,356.69	$ -
$ 367,643.31	50%	$ 183,821.66	$ -
$ 1,480,000.00		$ 1,296,178.34	$ -

nt valuation

EQC payment on land $0

Implied land & improvement values based on CV %	Suggested settlement % of current market valuation	suggested maximum Council & Government Settlement value	insurance payout
$ 1,112,356.69	100%	$ 1,112,356.69	$ -
$ 367,643.31	50%	$ 183,821.66	$ 100,000.00
$ 1,480,000.00		$ 1,296,178.34	$ 100,000.00

t valuation

EQC payment on land $0

Implied land & improvement values based on CV %	Suggested settlement % of current market valuation	suggested maximum Council & Government Settlement value	insurance payout
$ 1,112,356.69	100%	$ 1,112,356.69	$ -
$ 367,643.31	50%	$ 183,821.66	$ 200,000.00
$ 1,480,000.00		$ 1,296,178.34	$ 200,000.00

yment

EQC payment on land $100,000

Implied land & improvement values based on CV %	Suggested settlement % of current market valuation	suggested maximum Council & Government Settlement value	insurance payout
$ 1,112,356.69	100%	$ 1,112,356.69	$ -

$	367,643.31	50%	$ 183,821.66	$ 600,000.00
$	1,480,000.00		$ 1,296,178.34	$ 600,000.00

ıt made

EQC payment on land $100,000

Implied land & improvement values based on CV %	Suggested settlement % of current market valuation	suggested maximum Council & Government Settlement value	insurance payout
$ 1,112,356.69	100%	$ 1,112,356.69	$ 100,000.00
$ 367,643.31	50%	$ 183,821.66	$ 600,000.00
$ 1,480,000.00		$ 1,296,178.34	$ 700,000.00

Underlying principal
ıip of land and agrees to pay reasonable market price for it at s any residual insurance/EQC value received by the owner ɔvement valuation. home 50/50 with landowner, less any insurance payout 50% of the assessed improvement valuation. ibility for demolition or removal of improvements.
ıdowner can receive from Council/Government and ɔnable market price at Janualy 2023 (pre flood) value.

Net impact of insurance payout on 50% settlement figure	Revised C&G settelement figures	setttlement as a % of market valuation	setttlement as a % of rating valuation	Total received by owner	Total received as % of market valuation
$ -	$ 1,112,356.69			$ 1,112,356.69	
$ -	$ 183,821.66			$ 183,821.66	
	$ 1,296,178.34	88%	83%	$ 1,296,178.34	
					88%

Net impact of insurance payout on 50% settlement figure	Revised C&G settelement figures	setttlement as a % of market valuation	setttlement as a % of rating valuation	Total received by owner	Total received as % of valuation
$ -	$ 1,112,356.69			$ 1,112,356.69	
$ -	$ 183,821.66			$ 283,821.66	
	$ 1,296,178.34	88%	83%	$ 1,396,178.34	
					94%

Net impact of insurance payout on 50% settlement figure	Revised C&G settelement figures	setttlement as a % of market valuation	setttlement as a % of rating valuation	Total received by owner	Total received as % of valuation
$ -	$ 1,112,356.69			$ 1,112,356.69	
$ (16,178.34)	$ 167,643.31			$ 367,643.31	
	$ 1,280,000.00	86%	82%	$ 1,480,000.00	
					100%

Net impact of insurance payout on 50% settlement figure	Revised C&G settelement figures	setttlement as a % of market valuation	setttlement as a % of rating valuation	Total received by owner	Total received as % of valuation
$ -	$ 1,112,356.69			$ 1,112,356.69	

$ (416,178.34)	$ (232,356.69)			$ 367,643.31	
	$ 880,000.00	59%	56%	$ 1,480,000.00	
					100%

Net impact of insurance payout on 50% settlement figure	Revised C&G settelement figures	setttlement as a % of market valuation	setttlement as a % of rating valuation	Total received by owner	Total received as % of valuation
$ (100,000.00)	$ 1,012,356.69			$ 1,112,356.69	
$ (416,178.34)	$ (232,356.69)			$ 367,643.31	
	$ 780,000.00	53%	50%	$ 1,480,000.00	
					100%

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1107

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The immediate and primary focus should be protecting our people living in the hazardous situations that leave our people financially destitute and under threat of serious injury or death - Who have invested into properties left infrastructurally neglected, and now, can no longer protect their whanau.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Obviously, metre high flood torrents are an extreme threat to life for anyone. I think it's important to consider that the properties that receive "only" a foot or two of torrential flooding are exactly as important to consider.

   Should we expect a life or death vigil from a ceaselessly devoted, household guardian come every threat of rain fall? This is a heavy burden that cannot, and assuredly will not be fulfilled consistently, in perpetuity.

   Who will we be if we spare only the able-bodied and strong, all while damning the small and vulnerable? Yes, a lesser number of people will die from these properties, but consider who they will be, and the dishonourable incompetency we embody when we fail to protect those who cannot protect themselves.

   We do not let selfish ethics rule during crises of mass scale. We cannot disband our virtues because there are fewer souls to voice their grief while their children, their disabled persons, the plain unlucky and the dear animal companions - Family - are lost to mangled, and preventable drownings.

   The values of our governance must be constant when the capacity for individuals to save lives is insubstantial.

   I ask for council to carefully consider the consequences of leaving these homes "high and dry", down in the shallows.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1108

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1119

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There must be insurance company contribution to property buy-outs.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Yes. I feel that there are three parties needing to be involved:

1. National Government - because the scale of the problem is beyond what councils can afford on their own.

2. Councils - because they must take some responsibility for allowing building to take place in locations that have subsequently proved to be at risk.

2. Insurance companies - because they have accepted premium payments to cover risk to the property.

Where the property is uninsured, the insurance company element of the funding will fall to the property owner.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1127

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Whilst I support this package I dpnt fully support the full buy oit of homes. This seems very unfair to those who fall into other categories of loss.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Capping the amount for buy out and limiting it to land value - with perhaps a contribution to others also impacted. Some consideration towards those that are insured vs those that are not will be important in my mind. Why should those that protected their investment be in the same position as those that didn't?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1158

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Send the bill to Maori as they claim they have a Maori rain god, so surely thay should pay.

Ypu make the claim towards Three Waters claims , then they they won't pay.

Write it off against the treaty as usual

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Yes , stop the residents suffering

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1162

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The first 2 legs of the funding are fine. I do not support using tax payer and rate payer funding for compulsory acquisition. This is what home insurance is for. If the homeowners were not insured, that is not the fault of the tax payer. Buyer beware

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Yes. It is not appropriate to use public funds for this. Owners should rely on insurance payouts. If the government chooses to pre fund insurance payments to allow people to move on with their lives, the government should then become beneficiary of insurance payouts

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1206

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

minimum basepoint should be the CV value, plus consideration for replacement within the same area.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1211

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Capital Value

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1226

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I believe Council should cut budgets in other area e.g. Devonport/Takapuna - some of the money allocated is not needed but they just spend to use up the budget - they need to make savings to pay for Recovery to rest of Auckland

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Should be joint payout between Insurance companies and council - Council should not have to pay for the lot Insurance Companies should pay their share

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1237

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I do not agree with the buy-out of any homes. These properties were purchased by people who took the benefits and risks that were with the affected properties. I think the home owners, the insurance companies and possibly, central government should cover all costs but not Aucklanders.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1249

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

After the very clearly defined purpose of the exercise is embarked upon a regular report (3 monthly) to the ratepayers/public should be mandatory to record accountability and transparency on the progress achieved or reasons otherwise.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I am concerned at home owners who did not take responsibility for having taken out adequate insurance coverage for their property. Those failing to have done so are in effect using ratepayer/tax payer funds to prop up their “oversight” which has created an extra burden on those who insured homes and paid rates being expected to pay more to bail them out. The non insurance aspect should be factored in to any compensation considered/paid from a fairness and equitable basis.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1264

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Transport repairs should take the opportunity to add resilience and also multi-modal improvements.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1273

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Payment to category 3 owners should be net of their insurance cover on the building

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It is only just that people who are uninsured or underinsured bear some loss. Anything else would be immoral and unfair on the rest of the ratepayers. A loan on reasonably generous terms could be made available to make up the shortfall for owners

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1278

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is also unclear why central Government should be committing so much funding when many of the planning (e.g. permitting houses in flood plains or below unstable cliffs), maintenance and enforcement decisions that contributed to the impact of the flooding have been the responsibility of Auckland Council and its predecessors, not central Government. There needs to be due accountability.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Need more information about the private:public split to ensure it is fair, noting that private property owners also have responsibilities to reasonably understand hazards to their properties before and after purchase.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1280

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I live on waterfront and have spent thousands with engineered retaining walls to protect myself and pay insurance. I would not expect to pay anything for uninsured or underinsured people.

Friends on cliff edges have paid thousands to underpin the cliffs of their properties. Why should responsible people pay for others who have not safeguarded themselves

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I had water damage from the January storm. My insurance paid less excess I had to pay. Uninsured and underinsured homeowners made that decision for themselves. Responsible residents of Auckland should not be made to cover their loss for them

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1335

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Good proposal

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Fair value

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1350

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Central government should cover the cost, as in the Christchurch earthquake. It is unfair to expect Aucklanders to pay for the buyout of properties from a natural disaster.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

People who bought properties in hazardous areas, particularly cliff top properties, should have their losses covered by insurance rather than ratepayers.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1362

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Listening to comprehensive analysis last night. Factions outlined prove to me the Council if adopting the plan fully are well capable of achieving the targets outlined.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Fully agree with the approach outlined. Provision made for guidance requests. Teaming up with owners to achieve common goals. Persistence in desiring resolution fairness

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1364

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It is personal choice to insure or not - we should not pay out for the portion that insurance would have covered had the owner insured their property.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1365

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Utilising the GV of the properties is a good start as this is already a known quantity.

There are other issues that are coming to the fore such as the following:

* Property values have increased 10% in August alone with experts expecting this upward trend to continue;

* As housing supply will shrink in areas where buyouts will occur, many displaced pers will be competing for properties in the same area due to work/school commitments, as well as sentimental, resulting in any properties available to be sold at a premium;

* With some of the properties in sought after school zones, some properties will be driven up in price meaning that it may meet the treshold for overseas investors should there be a change in government.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1385

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Please make your decisions as soon as possible. Many property owners lives have been on hold for an unacceptable time. Not knowing what their future will be causes so much stress and health problems.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Must be a reasonable payout.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1396

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I would say yes if it was just for fixing roads and bridges and things, but I have said no since it includes the other things as well

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I don't think the council should be involved in things like this, it is up to the individual owners and/or insurance companies to sort this out. But if it were to go ahead everyone should receive the same price, the uninsured people have been saving money all this time, they chose the risk, so it's not fair to the people who have been paying insurance the whole time. The government/council should not be spending money on extra stuff when they owe so much money and have to put prices up and cut back on things.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1403

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1405

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Bought out properties should have permanent status as "nature reserves" or another category and NEVER able to be built on EVER again

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1410

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Register valuation from independent valuer

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1414

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The concern is the uncertainty of the amounts and governments willingness to contribute further

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

In my opinion there should be a cap on the prices. The rates valuation is not necessarily fair and I agree with the proposal that a certain amount be paid immediately, perhaps a per4centage of the rates valuation, with the rest by later negotiation. It is only where there is a shortfall of insurance that there should be any payout. Uninsured and underinsured have chosen to take this risk and should receive no more than the value of the underlying land, not any payment for improvements.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1415

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Agreed it should be cost shared between central and local governments

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The rates assessment value should be used as the starting point for buy out negotiations.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1421

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

For the people involved we need to reslove this quickly

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

No less than CV

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1436

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy out at 80% of June 2021 Property Valuation.

Quick, reasonably fair valuation at the time. Current market value is around 15% lower than June 2022 valuation, with another 5% reduction in payout to reflect property owner's risk.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1438

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Repeat flooding should be addressed so it doesn't happen again

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Category 3 properties should have a fair buyout at either the last cv amount or based on the market value prior to their loss. Probably owners should not lose out due to the loss of their assets. Regarding insurance. Land buyout should use EQC towards the settlement and house/ building insurance used towards building buyout.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1448

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

All Insurance options and cover should be exhausted first.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

AC and max Insurance settlement to equal no more assessed valiuation of property prior to damage. Those without insurance to be limited to 50% of valuation.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1449

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

More stormwater drainage is needed it is inadequate and there us none in many places especially bayswater. No more intensification and new builds until appropriate stormwater drainage is put in. Pay people to move out of auckland to reduce housing need in auckland

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Category 3 properties should all be treated similarly. Priority to residential but also rentals and holiday houses as these can be peoples livelihoods and income streams too.

   Perhaps pay out CV first and follow up with a valuation difference later. Market value will need to be analysed with specialists. Cv is definitely not an indication of value in the auckland market. No sliding scale based on hardship. No cap on buy out value as these people will need to re buy similar houses of similar value

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1492

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1503

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

That some form of means testing is undertaken. Funding to be provided for those most in need only. Price of land should be based on post storm value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1506

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I feel like many of the properties fall into Category 2 as the risk of future flooding is high but no certainty or help has been provided from the government or the council in terms of what is going to happen with these properties. These owners have no way to prevent the events and they've done everything possible to flood proof their properties but unless something is done to support the infrastructure and storm water management they will be flooded every time there is heavy rain.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The cost to repair this property should be at around 50% or higher of the property's value. Buy out price shouldn't be based on the CV value as it is outdated and doesn't represent market value or any changes that's been done to the property in the meantime.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1519

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

As you note, this is the first of many climate disasters. Auckland Council and central govt need to communicate this clearly and begin the process of establishing who is going to pay for the next one. I think there has been some thinking done already about what constitutes a fair response ie who gets help and who doesn't, how much, and how it is funded. This needs to be communicated widely.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The only fair thing to do is to means-test all of these property owners. I don't think it's the public's job to make sure that the owners have lost nothing, but they shouldn't lose everything. Second homes, baches, rentals I wouldn't see a need to pay out on in most cases. The means test would have to check that the owners weren't dependent on these for bread and butter. Yes it might be someone's retirement fund but the public didn't replace retirement funds of people who lost it all in bankrupt finance companies in the past. I think a cap would be fair, related to the cost of buying a replacement home of adequate size somewhere else in Auckland. I don't know if there are mansions on the Red List but I'm not keen for my rates to replace someone's swimming pool and view. This is just the first of many such events, so precedents are being set.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1536

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

People who took responsibility to insure and who have already contrinute towards their insurance should have a greater payout than the non-insured

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1562

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The problems have been created by council. Significant additional housing development without upgrading the stormwater infrastructure.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Can council easily make sure this doesn't happen again? If not then it's category 3.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1566

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Listen to the home owners who dont know whether they are ever going to be allowed back into their homes please.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Ask the impacted home owners.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1571

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I notice that there is nothing written about making sure the stormwater outfalls are clear and functioning, and if it requires consent to remove silt from the estuary to ensure they flow, that this occurs. It seems remiss to not include this anywhere (it is not covered under Making Space for Water.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1573

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think the fund needs to be increased as there are so many houses affected. Many people no longer feel safe in their houses and need to be given a chance to move on with their lives, without having to start over from nothing.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It should be based on market value/capital value. People need to be paid adequately so they can start over in a fair market. Anything less is severely affecting people financially - people who are already hurting.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1591

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

If possible hope that rate increases will be kept too a minimum

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

To make it as fair as possible

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1620

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The buy-out price should be less then the pre-flood market value. Home-owners should bear some of the cost as they took the risk of buying in a flood-prone area to geta house cheaper than it would be in a non flood-prone area.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1639

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We need heavy investment in infrastructure now to ensure it is able to cope in 30 years time

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I suggest a discounted market value figure should be used, e.g. by decreasing these estimates by a %. This is because these are public funds which are going to a group which is already reasonably well off (e.g. people who already own homes), these also a risk that that msrket values estimates are over inflated due to siginifcant increases over last 10 years, and landowners' own estimates may cause the value to be over estimated. It is also fair that landowners who have purchased in flood prone areas bear some of the costs of their investment decisions.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1643

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1647

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1648

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1650

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1652

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1665

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think the young homeowner need clarity around future insurability if the decision is made that their properties can be repaired

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

If these people have done everything right and have insured themselves, they should not be left out of pocket the process to date has left most of them traumatised just as we saw after the Christchurch earthquakes

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1685

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I don't know about the area where these houses are being bought out. I don't understand why the council allowed people to build in those areas.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Again I don't see where these houses are- who owns them or why they were built there. Each house is different. Built with risks.

Is the council looking to strip out flood plains builds or cliff top builds? We need more information.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1700

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The price of buy out should be hybrid :

CV + Improvements spent + interest paid (while this decision being made)

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1708

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The package is essential and probably non-negotiable in terms of value. What I struggle with is that those who dont have insurance are likely to get the same payout rate as those who do. It seems very unfair.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1714

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Clarify that the proposal is strictly related to the events at the beginning of 2023, and not to those which may happen in the future.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1741

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Market value on the day of the cyclone, or two independent valuations, with the ability to negotiate with the council. An independent dispute process.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1754

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1794

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1803

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Please support as many different types of home and landowners as possible in the buyout process at market value on the day before the cyclone

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1815

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Proceed with urgency. It is clear it has to bedone.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

They will need to be on insured value and CV land values for the insured houses.

And sadly will need updated valutions for unisured properries as they will not have held their value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1821

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

These people must be supported.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Maybe more marketing

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1846

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Whilst I neither agree or disagree in Akl council signing up for the funding recovery package plan for Auckland, I am unsure how the categorisation process works for properties that were not affected in any way due to the recent flood event but are the still deemed to be in category 3.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Whilst I neither agree or disagree in Akl council signing up for the funding recovery package plan for Auckland, I am unsure how the categorisation process works for properties that were not affected in any way due to the recent flood event but are the still deemed to be in category 3.

   Akl council will have to provide such property owners with a detailed assessment of why they believe such properties fall under category 3. I am aware that the categorisation process is yet to be completed.

   Any such property that was not affected by floods but is still deemed to be in Category 3 by council should be bought out at a value agreeable to its owner and with their consent only. Our premise for this is that since such properties were not affected by past events……. its not possible to accurately predict the frequency nor the outcome of future natural events.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1860

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1874

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I support Buyout of Flooded properties but not slip properties, as this risk was much more known to the residents when purchasing.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1910

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Should be based on fair value pre flooding.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1914

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1948

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Pay these people well for the value they have lost

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1975

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Maintenance / repairs have an equal priority as without the maintenance being complete you will open us up to having to repair a multitdue of times. Maintenance to infrastructure around homes that have been yellow stickered would be a priority.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Insurance first, fixed sum for all. Where there is what maybe a contributing factor of maintenance not done, then consideration should be made for that. Owned and lived in ahead of rentals. No insurance - no additional sum. As fair as it can be.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1977

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Do not agree with buyout of private properties. I agree with funding for council owned infrastructure

transport network and reducing risks from natural hazards to safeguard communities.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Not a council responsibility, do not support any buyout.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1985

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

As a family mildly effected by the January and February adverse weather events, on the north shore, we support the councils reporitising of existing funds to add to Government funds, to target first recovery of infastrucure, and purchase of red stickered, but doing so in ways that best adds resilience against future weather events. Reopening access to facilities closed by slips for car and walking needs priority to relieve stress and frustration and remove obstacles for the wellbeing of communities.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1995

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Properties required for water retention/entrapment. Council pays for land. Insurance companies pay sum insured or replacement cost. For partially insured or non insured the property owner takes the loss for improvements.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2054

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I'd like to understand how the council proposes addressing areas that have totally insufficient stormwater management and where the residents are constantly cleaning and repairing post each rainfall. Within the Eastcliffe Road catchment area, the stormwater area is 1.5 hectares which is funneled down through 25 Eastcliffe into a small 220 drain and then into a 150 drain... ultimately this is like trying to empty a bathtub through a straw. Stormwater is being funneled through a private property which was approved by Council..... how does this consultation plan to address issues within this area?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2069

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There is an urgent need to develop a wastewater system for the Bayswater Peninsula especially with the intensification focused on Bayswater and the infostructure not in place. The urgency was highlighted in the January weather events. Building more cycleways is not addressing the issues. We need to focus on wastewater management and cleaning drains and maintaining trees. The cost in Bayswater alone is multiple millions. It must be addressed to support the intensification and protect homes, property and people.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   They should buy back in areas repeatedly flooded and previous approval from a relevant Council granted consent to build. The process must include EQC and Insurance industry. The cost must be shared and learn from Christchurch, some houses can be repaired but the land is too great a future risk. Insurance, EQC and the Auckland Council. We can draw on the Christchurch experience and learn from mistakes made. This buy back should include properties that survived the weather event but are clearly a future risk eg. Muriwai slip zone.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2107

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2132

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2140

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2166

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2178

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2198

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use qv values to determine valuation. If this has changed due to the damage use the prior valuation.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2215

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I believe the offer should be a fair market value. By the Council approving building is these areas and the houses being built to Council codes, should have meant homeowners bought houses fit for purpose. They should be covered for the loss caused by previous decisions in terms of building consents.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2247

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2353

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The buy-back methodology adopted following the Christchurch Earthquake would seem to a useful starting point.

I'd expect fair value to be based on independent valuations rather than CV's.

I'd hope that this would mean that for all Category 3 properties the owners would be reimbursed the whole value of the land. Where the improvements were uninsured (or under-insured) I'd like there to be some contribution towards the loss of the improvements, but that amount to be much less than fair value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2422

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The proposal is stated as a one off. People who might seek help in a later event will not receive it according to the preamble.

'Ratepayer participants who are already under extreme pressure to contribute can expect zero assistance when this happens again. Could be any number of events as being experienced worldwide, likely earthquake, wind or rain damage here in Auckland.

I think those who choose to live at the bottom of a significant cliff or on top of the same accept the risk when they make a purchase. Lenders accept the same risk. I

also think if Council goes down the path of restricting and altering property rights and designation, it itself is at risk of error and blame for those errors going forward as is the case looking back.

For example, the likely cause of issues in Auckland are Earthquake, rain events, land movement destruction from historical fill and drained swamp sites.

I disagree with the proposal stated in the overview that council for and on behalf of ratepayers behalf buys Cat 3 or 2 properties.

I think if it is a Government (Central or Local) lawful debt to the current tranche of owners and lenders seeking buy outs, then it is a tax payer debt not a ratepayer debt.

Funding if available for transport infrastructures (roads and bridges) must be by applications made to central Government as set out in the overview. Those application should be made.

The caveat is; Only fix what the events broke, discipline is required, otherwise AT and ACC will cheat the tax base which it self is suffering.

Ratepayers are as much on the edge as Council is. My own rates doubled last year without cause in my view, and Council proposes or has added 17% to that rate bill forever.

The spiral is downwards, ongoing increases and decreases in service.

The above may look as though I do not care for others. I do, but we all accept risk, reward and consequence, which includes and passes equally to the funders of these sites.

Council has not caused the problem, it has consented the builds at some time, those build quality consents are not the problem nor the claim. The claim is the cliff slipped down. The next time could be an earthquake shudder. Neither are the responsibility of Council or ratepayers.

If assistance is to be provided it must apply to all and to the events that may happen going forward. That without doubt is a whole of NZ taxpayer matter.

Auckland Council is broke, it has made it's ratepayer residents wary and scared of rate increases and charges, be cause the Council is taking so much from us and seemingly giving back little.

The categorization of properties and subsequent action and narrative is a interference in property rights. The better path is place demolition notices on the properties that are not repairable and leave the response to the private insurer, SOE insurer EQC and owners

Government does not want it on their books and neither should Council .

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Don't purchase. The EQC has definitive schedules designed to minimize loss due to the costs involved. Use that if you need. Or offer exchange land.

   As this is a one off consideration Council needs to be mindful the next time around will be very unpleasant.

   On question 4, EQC is an SOE with experience in this loss. The risk is beyond affordability. It is a larger problem than retirement funding, but could only be funded in a similar manner.

   Out of the scope and capability of Council.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

#2422

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2439

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Devonport-Takapuna

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

My property backs onto the Wairau Culvit, Milford.

Auckland Flood went from ankle depth to chest height in matter of 10-20mins absolutely frightening fending for you safety (got rescued by a paddle board to top of street).

Last few years the culvit has increased height levels with heavy downpours see my file below.

Every time it rains I feel anxious / stressful to worry about whether insurance claims would offer future assistance along with government/council contributions etc

Having lost every belonging on lower level of my home / garden furniture / brand new car. Plus relocating my home based business which has been stressful in itself. Rental accommodation. Whenever heavy rain expected I now check rain radar to see red / yellow bands approaching Akld I panic (rest assured I am sleeping well in my rental accommodation), yet still concerns me to whether house been reflooded ! Location of my property would fall blue/green water yet also would fall into category 3 as being directly onto culvit - flooding will continue to happen.

I'm dreading should they reinstatement my property that not only would I be able to return but even as a rental i would have ongoing stress/anxiety problems but what future security around insurances / government / council as this definitely more events will happen with world climate change / infill housing everything runs naturally downwards to drains / waterways.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Insurances category 3; will they become insured properties (resale umm)

   Comparison to Parnell v Swanson size of properties be equal

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Yes

#2439



Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #50

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Anything from the GOvt. is better than nothing

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Based on Valuation by a Registered Valuer

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #82

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy-out price should be 95% of current rating valuation.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #91

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The properties should have been insured. I have no objection to a % of the land cost being covered but why are rate payers having to pay when insurance companies should be. If the property owner was not correctly insured or not insured at all then that is down to them and I definitely do not support making any form of payments to assist in those circumstances

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #193

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Worried about Home owners being put into financial hardship due to the prices of houses these days.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #196

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #220

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Payout based on 80% of council valuation for fast payout, with ablity to negotate extreme differences to current actual value.

Set a caped upper limit of 85% of council valuation (risk of ownership in buying on a cliff or flood plain)

Maximum 50% council valuation payout for uninsured properties or in future no one will insure, this was a risk accepted when they choose not to insure.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #226

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #290

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #294

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I object to the buyout of any property where flood risks were identified in pre-purchase documentation. These people took a risk that the rest of us should not have to cover.

Further, I object to any funding going to a specific ethnic group.. funds should be prioritised on a needs or severity basis.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   See response to question 2

   I want to clarify my response to question 4. Compensation for future events is rightly a matter for private insurance. There is no need for government, at any level, to be involved.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #296

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The buy out of properties needs to be tempered with insurance payouts. Those who didn't insure their property should NOT receive more than 50% of the value. Those that did insure, the council need only make up the shortfall of the value PLUS the cost of finding a comparable home in a similar area.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   The buy out of properties needs to be tempered with insurance payouts. Those who didn't insure their property should NOT receive more than 50% of the value. Those that did insure, the council need only make up the shortfall of the value PLUS the cost of finding a comparable home in a similar area.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #301

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

YOU ARE SPENDING MONEY LIKE IT GROWS ON TREES. Council should do water, sewer, roads. we don't want or need cycle lanes that no one uses. Blocking our roads which were 2 lanes now 1 lane for cycle ways with no one on them. Sports places should be user pays at the gate. People haven't got the money for rent, food school so STOP wasting our MONEY. Rail only a few people who don't mind to get mugged use them. I see Maori party want to close all the prisons by 2040. Great. Put a stop to this eclectic car, bus, truck bull shit. There is not enough electricity. Its just a path way to the 15 minute city's. With all the recourses to make a electric car they are no better for the planet that petrol.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Free up subdivision to drop the price of land

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #317

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Need to determine all category 3 properties

Then allocate the funding based on the value in proportion to the total

There should be a cap per property

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #360

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There is no option but to commit the money and get the whole sorry saga sorted properly.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #371

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Not cheap but funding the proposal is a better than having those cat 3 homes flood every time there's an 'event'.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #391

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #397

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The one off buying of homes. Does the insurance money go to the council or the current owners? What is the timeframe for people to accept? For transport. How much funding is provided from the fuel tax which was supposed to be for transport? What guarantees are there that when this council is ousted, the monies are used for what they are intended? Where is the reprioritised existing funding coming from? Will the money be used to provide protection from weather events or wasted on trying to change the world? Is the council going to stop the building consents for areas that are obviously not safe in the first place or place caveats on any granted consents that they are built at the owners risk and all responsibility is theirs?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Land payouts should take into account money already paid out from insurance companies, EQC, etc. This would remove any double-dipping. Valued on a market rate assessment as if properties were liveable. Valuation done by 3 independent sources. This would all have to be transparent and open to public scrutiny to remove any potential for corruption. Avoid over use of consultants and groups that would suck up all the money. Do not take excessive time to undertake buyouts, demolition, etc, as the longer you wait, the more prices will change. Learn from previous mistakes. Don't let Auckland become another Christchurch.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

#397

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #437

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Sounds fair

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Sounds fair

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #453

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #475

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

What about training staff to monitor and inspect properties in landslip or flood prone areas for yearly information gathering?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Get on with it. There are some properties that are now even more damaged.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #491

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #494

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Make sure funding to the transport network is ring fenced for the storm repairs only. To often it goes missing for other projects. Also get a guarantee for work done so any repair work afterwards is covered at the contractors expense.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Don't purchase any properties. Let the people who were affected use their insurance. Thats what it is there for.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #543

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Should goverment funded

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Those without insurance should be paid 75% of QV value

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #545

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Get on with it. Council is taking far to long to get repairs and buy outs done. Think of the people that the indecision by council is affecting.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

1/Work with the individuals fighting the insurance company to get settlements asap.

2/Help those who are not insured.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #557

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I think everything needs to be done to help the owners of home and businesses also landowners affected by total incompetence of local and central govts

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

it should be a full buyout because it is a problem created by both central and local govt. Land being consented for use for housing and industry when it is clearly a flood zone beggars belief.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #621

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #633

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Sell the remaining Airport shares.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The buyout should allow for the full amount of land value as set by the council RV. The payout on the dwellings should be limited to 50% of the build cost/metre on the date of the event for uninsured properties and 50% of the balance of the build cost/metre after insurance is deducted for insured properties. Rental properties should be included in this.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #702

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There are no details on how much money is to be spent on these initiatives. The transport network should be self-funding rather than taxpayer funded - meaning transport should look at ways to recoup their losses through revenue NOT taxpayer bailouts with NO return to the taxpayers. In short spending 2 billion of taxpayers money needs more than just a pathetic attempt to justify this spending.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   If these are private properties, then the owners should have taken out insurance and they can make claims. I see no reason to fund this. If the properties are state housing, then again the state should have insured these and be able to make claims on insurance. I see no reason for the taxpayer to pay for shortsightedness.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #729

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

We live in Beachlands where we are not overly impacted by these weather events but also spend a significant amount of money in water infrastructure on our own properties. I have no doubt that harvesting water out here is something that means less pressure is placed on storm water systems. Yet, we are still expected to have the same rate changes as the rest of auckland city. This is wearing very thin compensating for projects that benefit other areas of Auckland when we put up with sub standard roads, street lighting and footpaths. We dont have a public pool, nor a sport complex that can hold our growing population. Now we are expected to cough up a 10% rate hike?! And a

transport system that is in dire need for an upgrade - the ferries are breaking down on a regular basis while we pay a premium to ride them.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I would hope that this is done on a case by case basis and that owners take on responsibility for purchasing properties in at risk zones. I would also hope that insurance payouts should be factored in. I would also think that owners who fail to have insurance wouldn't benefit from a full payout and take some responsibility. In future I would expect council to be providing assessments on all at risk zones to prevent future issues rather than plan to pay out for slips etc. Then owners can make their own decisions based on risk and take full responsibility.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #769

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Steps should be taken to ensure planning permission is never granted again for building homes in flood prone areas

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

The impact of underinsured property should be borne by the owners.

The buy out price should be, the independent valuation price

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #802

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I support the intentions and the outcomes, but I'm not sure about the funding - it's hard to know without knowing what else council will have to pay for. But do support getting things fixed sooner rather than later.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Support this in principle, focus should be on lower socio-economic areas and owner-occupiers. Need to care careful not to incentivise having no insurance - principle of fairness applies - people without insurance shouldn't get more than those with insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #827

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Seems to be fine

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #839

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I support any proposal to obtain significant government funding. But if two properties are identical, and one is fully insured, and the owner of the other property chose not to have that other property fully insured, I do not support any Auckland Council money going to that owner as they chose that financial risk.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Exclude financial assistance, on a pro rata basis, from say 2010 where future flooding was a known risk for some properties. Then determine buyout prices using EQC rules, net of any expected insurance receipts.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #884

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There are always strings attached, you haven't been clear about what the government would require from Auckland (what freedoms are being given up, etc) as part of the co-fund model. I do not support committing to additional heavy spending on the back of already struggling rate payers.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   At risk housing (you're calling it category 3) exists because successive council planners have failed to restrict developers from building where they shouldn't. Professional Incompetence is an insurance issue, not ratepayers. If properties must be brought out, it should heavily rely on funding from your insurance. Home owners should come away with nothing more than a break-even settlement, which might be less about their purchase price and more about clearing any outstanding debt

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #910

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #924

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

there has been no maintenance on things like roads (too mamy potholes around the country), no maintenance on cleaning drains and grills (leaves clogging drains), old drainpipes that needed replacing years ago. These jobs are urgent

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Council should not approve houses to be built on cliff tops or similar areas as these are the ones that get damaged during storms.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #932

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Central government should pay for the whole thing. Auckland councils budget is already very tight. We should not buy out effected properties that is what ome insurance is for. If you didnt pay for insurance that is your own fault.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

do not buy these homes. Insurance exists for a reason

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #982

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Can you outline and publish how many other properties may be impacted in the future because they are in high-risk areas (e.g. where water invasion is more likely to occur due to weather events - for example are fringe Category 3)

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #989

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Do not support buy-out of any property where the LIM report noted a risk of flooding.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

No buy-out of property where the LIM report noted a risk of flooding.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1024

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Consider the possibility of raising houses where the level of flooding has only just entered the property. ie putting the house on poles.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Yes

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1063

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1068

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Assume the Council contribution will be appropriately spread over many years - and if this programme goes ahead, the highest priority needs to be given to people waiting for the buyout - then pick away at the works programmes, ie use the govt money upfront to complete the buyouts ASAP. Pls don't let it turn into some sort of 'flood recovery empire' that just drags on and on like the EQ commission did in CHCH. Assign a depth the job that will get things done.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Valuation at fair market value prior to the flooding/cyclone damage. Average as appraised by minimum of 2 independent realtors? I realise it will be problematic with insurance companies and payouts. However, could do some sort of deal whereby if any insurance pays out - homeowner must reimburse Council the amount paid out. Re non-insured people - please just pay them. So many low income people are affected. Let's act as a civil society that will help out our less well off.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1069

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Current rated value with a maximum of $1million x 75% (owners risk) less insurance payout

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1073

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is critical to have a climate change plan that informs all AUCKLANDERS of the risks of where they live — flooding or landslides, and sea level rise

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

This needs to be done. Until we have plans in place for the entire city/country and better infrastructure we risk leaving our citizens exposed to climate change. Buyouts make sense now but a better plan needs to be made for the future and that will require government funding managed retreat

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1075

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is unfair to expect ratepayers to bear the brunt of this cost through rates increases. Council should explore other avenues to obtain this funding. Alternatively the increase should be offset by withdrawing from all other targeted rates and fuel taxes. Aucklanders are being hammered and hurting through these costs increases which are being artificially created through additional taxes/targeted rates, a lot of which have not even been used.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1077

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I wonder why there is no mention or priority being given to protecting coastal properties from erosion as part of the resilience package. I have a property that was affected by a large stream having a major change of direction in both severe weather events. The stream changed direction because of the huge increase in volume of water it carried and it passed right in front of my beachfront property and has created a collapse risk to my front lawn and subsequently my house.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Consideration should be given to insured v uninsured properties. If a property owner has failed to adequately insure their property(s), then that should be a cost to them. I'm not saying no support, I'm saying there should be consequences for inaction or negligence.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1080

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Get on with it...to much procrastination; worse than the Christchurch rebuild!

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Apply Christchurch learned experience with red zoned properties but move quickly and give people so resolution whether it suits their desires or not.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1083

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

The aspect of making room for waterways is crucial.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I think most people would be glad to get something, and woudn't really expect council to pay for this. I think it would be reasonable to set a cap on what council will give a property owner. This could potentially be the median price for an area; might be different for different parts of the city. It looked like ~$1,000,000 per property which might be reasonable; I don't know prices for the affected areas.

If the person has got an insurance settlement, perhaps make it up to the council valuation, to the maximum specified above.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1136

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I can't see another sustainable way to fund this.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Use of council valuation less any insurance payout received. Uninsured people should receive full council valuation amount

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1144

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Where properties have been purchased within the last 20 years in a location where the risk was reasonably obvious (top of a cliff, alongside a stream, beach front) I don't believe that buyout is appropriate.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1166

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Any work that needs to be carried out to with regards to roading and stormwater needs to be completed ASAP and should be exempt from the resource consent process. It is ridiculous that exploratory work carried out on the widening of the Paerata Road culvert in 2019 only received resource consent to carry out this widening just before we flooded on January 27th. Had this work been carried out when the resource consent was first applied for we would not have flooded in the first place. The removal of the resource consent process will speed the process up and reduce costs allowing more work to be carried out from the funds that are to be received.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   I agree that perhaps the CV needs to be what is initially paid out as this will give the owners some funds to find alternative accommodation to purchase. Valuations can be carried out at a later date in order to top up the balance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1246

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

I just want to note that to my knowledge you can insure your land only your house and contents so we need to help the people impacted by the storms. We also need to make sure the people don't profit from any buyout and they get a fair price for their property and not get to a stage that one person holds out in a line of properties to try to get more money. I think we may need to group properties together if our end intention is to convert it into say a waterway.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   You can't insure the land. I think to be fair you need to help get the insurance companies to pay their fair share and if they are not insured or under insured have a sliding reduction of payout so the owner who did not bother to insure their home has some form of penalty. I believe that most of the payout money will end up going to the banks who hold the mortgage it would be nice to get them to also loose something on this deal. It is amazing to think the the owners miss out, the council misses out, the government misses out but the fat high profit banks not only don't loose out they get extra money from councils and government who need to borrow to fix the problem. We need a fair payout that helps the owners but they can't profit from it and helps them get their life back.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1317

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

There should be a one plan for all, i.e. whether you have an insurance or not, the cap should be the same for all and the owner contribution should be the same. No free gifts for those who selected not to insure their home, and no penalties for those who were not able to afford themselves to get an insurance.

However, if the buyout of houses with isnurance doesn't balance the houses without insurance, i.e. if there significally more houses without insurance that will end up to a hole in the funding, then you might need to consider to receive more contribution from owners without insurance, so they will need to go through a motrgage application process to get the difference as they would do if they buy a new house.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1322

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Seems appropriate

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It is decent

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1374

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Auckland has suffered from the super city concept. Smaller, more localized councils are better at protecting local areas. So one size doesn't fit all in Auckland. Infrastructure needs to be prioritized and basic repairs to the forefront. The weather will always do what it does, remember Abbotsford in Dunedin as an example?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Certainly these poor folk need support and compensation. Keeping in mind for the future that an ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure. Once again, getting the basic infrastructure right in the first instance is key, don't build your house on flood plains etc.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   I don't know

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1389

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Where/how is the Insurance Industry contributing now to mitigate their future risk and in turn premiums?

EQCs remit should be expanded to manage/cover these events.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Whatever methodology is chosen needs to reflect the market at the time, and the resolution needs to be expedient so people buy in the same market. Can't keep coming back for top-ups.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1424

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

There are many clearly dangerous areas to build or buy a house. Many are marked on plans as flooding risk or prone to water flow over this area. Others like halfway up a cliff overlooking the ocean were clearly short term homes. Why now do we the tax payer and rate payer have to pay for the purchase of this marginal land. If this can be seen by me not an expert why did the council experts give planning permission to build in these areas. Is that the reason for this project to save long and costly litigation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   If no insurance is carried the owner has made a clear choice, large risk to save costs. Perhaps even the insurance company is saying don't live here the risk is too big.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Do not support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1461

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Im not sure why this would be questioned,the money is needed.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

If a property is fully & correctly insured then the council shouldnt have to buy it as the insurance payout allows the owner to purchase elsewhere.if people chose to not insure their properties or have insured but not for the full value they took the risk.the money in the package should be spent on repairs & prevention.a property buyout scheme could quickly become a major revenue loss.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1466

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It seems a fair proposal , buying out those houses in Category 3, doing infrastructure for those in Category 2 AND working on infrastructure needs to help make Auckland more resilient for the future.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

It needs to be fair eg CV/market value less any insurance funds that have been paid out. These families need to start again , so the buyout needs to be on the same market that they will be starting again on. While most valuations will be fair and reasonable hopefully there will be an appeal process for some homeowners if they deem their valuation as incorrect.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1472

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

A fair valuation to be given on the affected homes including owner participation/consultation on the final dollar outcome.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   An independent review process should be made available to home owners who disagree with their homes categorisation

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1473

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1475

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Redirect the resources from stupid never-ending Maorification of NZ... Cancel useless jobs - such as diversity and inclusion roles, focus on best person for the job, not inclusiveness.

And woalya you will suddenly have all the resources we need...

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

   Don't buy them - people that bought into those properties made their decisions based upon their consciousness... If there is nothing to do about floods in those areas - provide insurance subsidies for those places. Not full-on purchases...

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1483

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1485

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1486

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1500

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Though I realise there are problems regionally that need to be addressed , My property and community Awhitu have been effected by the January storms and no where has there been plans to help and strengthen our area .

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

Don’t know

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1542

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Properties need to be offered fair prices. The council to not use this situation for property-grab of the properties that are in the areas of council interest (widening of the roads, conversion to parts or similar).

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

"risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high" needs to be defined in exact terms.

Conversion of land to zones for which the flooding risk is less relevant should be considered. For example, if a property's risk to life decreases if the land below the property is converted from residential to one of the commercial zones, and the property is suitable for some commercial work (like doctor's surgery or similar), conversion should be considered as an option.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1586

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1687

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1702

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Buy them out faster. It's been seven months already.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1705

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is important that the next government continue to honor the agreements. Improved wetlands & greenspaces must not be compromised for more housing despite developer greed.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Agree non-residential or non-business properties (ie empty) should not be bought out. Some items from these properties should be recoverable, re-usable, repurposed or recyclable & not all go to landfill, which could offset some of the costs. If owners had no insurance then AKL Council should not have to pay all the amount for discussion (unless insurance refused or was in negotiation) as this is an increased risk owners take on. If a cap needs to be applied then a reasonable number would be at 80% of value, but agreeing on values vs rateable value will be difficult as is retrospective & property prices have been escalating quickly.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1885

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Uninsured properties are a concern. Where other home owners have worn the cost of insuring (or maybe under-insuring) their properties, it would seem disingenuous of uninsured property owners to expect Council to underwrite the cost of buying them out. Maybe a percentage payout for them - they have taken a risk by remaining uninsured.

Under-insurance could be due to lack of awareness of increase in property costs of replacement/demolition etc, so I could understand that some people may have been caught short for insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1915

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

No

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Network repairs and risk management is OK but we, the ratepayers, should not be bailing out homeowners; it is the responsibility ofEQC and Insurance companies to settle claims on property and housing loss. Homeowners who elect not to insure their properties must stand the loss otherwise it is totally unfair on us responsible property owners who are now being asked to provide settlemnt funding to those that have not undertaken insurance cover.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

   Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1934

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

I don't know

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #1978

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Just do your best to be fair to those disadvantaged, explain your decision. You were elected to do this.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Review /confirm red sticker decision based on no land remediation being done

If lives could be lost in another storm - pay out asap.

Agree on a valuation

Deduct any insurance personal payout from the agreed pay out

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2073

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Please don't forget the Awhitu Peninsula, both for the sake of local residents and of Waiuku businesses which have depended significantly on traffic visiting the light house at the tip of the peninsula

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2103

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2131

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner

contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

I believe that the current valuation of the house should be used as the set price the council should use. Most houses would be insured, so the insurance company should be covering this cost anyway. For uninsured houses, the owner's should get less as they have taken that risk. And they would have saved thousands by not paying house insurance.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2175

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It's the council's responsibility to ensure people who have paid rates are protected

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2220

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Why has it taken so long?

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Properties should be bought for market value.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

   No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2269

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Categorization needs to be completed to give those affected certainty going forward

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Payment of the CV valuation of the property

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

No

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2293

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

Categorisation of properties alongside 'making space for water' programme to give flood affected Aucklanders certainty

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

Property buyouts at 100% of CV

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. **Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?**

Funding Auckland's storm recovery and resilience #2357

Note: this version of the feedback form has been created for the purpose of publishing submissions. As such, contact and demographic information has been removed and handwritten submissions have been transcribed.

Your feedback

Local Board: Franklin

1. Auckland Council and central government have reached a proposed package to increase the total investment into Auckland's recovery efforts, with around $2 billion of co-funding for:

- Necessary repairs to the transport network,
- Improvements to reduce risks from natural hazards, and
- The one-off voluntary buy-out of around 700 homes that pose an intolerable risk to life.

Central government would provide up to $1.1 billion in new and reprioritised existing funding, with the council contributing up to $908 million from its sources.

Do you support the council accepting the proposed funding package?

Yes

2. Do you have any feedback about the proposal outlined in this consultation?

It is crucial that Auckland Council provides for the most appropriate use (to not misuse or squander) of the funds received by Central Government and the funds required to be invested by council in order to provide for the best outcomes to be achieved in response to these extreme rainfall event (flooding and erosion) and toward future resilience to the effects of climate change.

Severe rainfall events are not confined to just one area of Auckland and unpredictably can wreak havoc on any part of the Auckland region, dependent on the specific characteristics associated with area and the rainfall event. Therefore, in order to

provide security for those who will continue to live in hazard-prone areas, this funding needs to be appropriately allocated toward all hazard-prone areas through-out the Auckland region where it is both essential to improve resilience to natural hazards and do so fairly for the benefit of all impacted residents.

It is stated within this consultation document that :

We are working to improve public awareness of hazards, so that Aucklanders are better able to manage their risks. We are also reviewing our approach to the planning and development of homes in areas with natural hazards, however the impact of this is confined largely to new development, and doesn't address the legacy of thousands of homes that are already built in higher-risk areas."

Perhaps Auckland Council may have gained clearer focus on keeping new development out of the 1% AEP floodplain, but the fact remains that council's Auckland Unitary Plan legislation (Chapter E8), Network Discharge Consent and authorised stormwater network or combined sewer network systems are based on a moderate level of risk. This moderate level of risk is as outlined in TP10 (dated May 2003) as follows:

Stormwater drainage systems are generally designed for a moderate level of risk and adopt approximately a 10% AEP event for pipe sizing. However, the importance of more severe, less frequent events is acknowledged and allowance is made for overland flow paths for events up to 1% AEP. These two systems are termed the primary and secondary drainage systems. To protect the public and their property, habitable building floor levels are required to have a contingency freeboard above the 1% AEP flood levels.

At best the application of Auckland Unitary Plan, Chapter E10, Stormwater management area control - Flow 1 (SMAF1) and Flow 2 (SMAF2) legislation provides a minuscule retention and/or a 24 hour drain down detention volume. The SMAF legislation is designed to minimise the adverse effects of stormwater runoff on rivers and streams, and has not been founded on providing any real protection to the residents of Auckland.

It is concerning that Auckland Council's reviewing approach to the planning and development of homes in areas with natural hazards is largely confined to new development, disregarding the accumulating impacts that new development will have on the thousands of homes that are already built in higher-risk areas. New development wherever it is built creates large amounts of impervious surfaces that create greater volumes of stormwater runoff. Almost all of this increased volume of stormwater runoff is being taken away from new development sites (built above the 1% AEP flood levels), either through Auckland Council's authorised stormwater network or across overland flow paths. If the discharge outlet point is not directly into the sea, this stormwater runoff is being discharged into another area within the catchment, either a stream, river or low-lying land, where it further exacerbates or causes flooding that impact other properties.

With the 'Making Space for Water' and other resilience projects focussing on an increase on current stormwater network 'maintenance' it would appear that with no upgrades indicated that Auckland Council believes that the current status quo will

suffice with regard to its 'Stormwater drainage systems.' The twelve proposed blue-green networks (in areas with critical flood risks) help to provide a solution, but Auckland Council has failed to quantity just how much "Space for Water" will be made available in terms of stormwater volume capacity within these proposed blue-green networks. Likewise, Auckland Council have also not quantified the total volume required to accommodate such large volumes of stormwater runoff being experienced during extreme rainfall events to provide the Auckland region with the resilience needed. It raises the question as to just how much limited protection will be provided.

As all development of an impervious nature (new or old) effectively sheds all rainfall as stormwater runoff, this stormwater runoff is being redirected and conveyed through the above outlined 'Stormwater drainage systems' adopted by Auckland Council and their predecessors (as outlined above). The problem for those Aucklanders whose existing properties are located within natural hazard risk areas, is that it is most likely these areas that will be adversely impacted through the location of the discharge outlet points for stormwater runoff being conveyed through the 10% AEP piped authorised stormwater network and/or the 1% AEP overland flow paths discharge due to their low-lying nature.

New development within any catchment area increases the accumulated effects associated with stormwater runoff (due to large areas of impervious surfaces) through adverse impacts as a direct result of increased volume, depth, and velocity being conveyed away from these newly developed sites (residential, commercial, or industrial) in accordance with the Auckland Unitary Plan legislation outline above.

It is likely that the majority of Auckland urban residents were not aware or continue to be unaware of the potential for an overland flow path to be located within their residential lot, let alone plan for it or manage it. It is questionable as to why any land that is severely impacted by or can severely impact others through the presence of an overland flow path was ever able to be developed into a residential site. Auckland Council needs to be proactive and ensure that they improve public awareness to all such hazards and provide suitable education to all Aucklanders as to the adverse impacts of stormwater runoff within a catchment. Council should work alongside those residents and businesses who will continue to be most affected by stormwater runoff and other hazards, to help address and guide these residents to achieve their best outcomes.

It is my opinion that the Auckland Unitary Plan legislation detailed above has been designed to provide very little or no protection to either current or future Auckland residents who are on the receiving end of a stormwater problem that is being created elsewhere within a catchment area. The accumulated effect of stormwater runoff from Auckland's 'Stormwater drainage systems' is being redirected, conveyed, and discharged in a manner that ultimately adversely impacts other residents' lives and property.

Auckland Council needs to take the opportunity now to provide real change that will address, stop and reverse the planning decisions that have led to a 'Stormwater drainage system' that ensures one section of the community is being adequately and safely planned for, in preference to those that ultimately find themselves on the receiving end of such decisions, and who have their lives so severely impacted through

stormwater runoff, flooding and erosion generated elsewhere. The legislation outlined clearly is not fit for purpose because it endorses a 'Stormwater drainage system' that is designed for a moderate level of risk and does so by redirecting, conveying and discharging stormwater runoff in a manner that adversely impacts other properties. Recent extreme storm events have highlighted the inadequacy of this legislation at its worst, proving it to be completely inadequate to provide resilience to the effects of climate change and coping with extreme weather events. This legislation prioritises the safety of Auckland residents within new developments, in preference to safety of other Aucklanders and to the detriment of Auckland residents who live within hazard-prone areas.

Auckland Council legislation should ensure that the true cost of growth is allocated exclusively to those who cause it, through an appropriate impervious surface styled levy. Effective hydraulic neutrality should be achieved at source and should be compulsory so that the true cost relating to the stormwater problem created at a new development site is absorbed by the developer at that site. Auckland Council needs to take responsibility and legislate in an appropriate manner to stop the burden and costs associated with stormwater runoff being shifted onto other properties as a result of new development either upstream or downstream within a catchment area. This should also be addressed as part of Auckland Council's response to the recent flooding events within the Auckland region and allocation of this funding package should include the best options to appropriately address and rectify the failings of Auckland Council's 'Stormwater drainage system.' Auckland Council's legislation, stormwater drainage system, authorised stormwater network and network discharge consent do not provide any form of protection to the tens of thousands of homes that will remain at high level of risk.

Blue Green networks in areas with critical flood risks should help in limited areas, but just how much relief these networks will provide for some will depend on their capacity to accommodate stormwater runoff volumes.

As new development and impervious surfaces continue to increase for both urban and rural areas, Auckland Council should be creating effective legislation that prevents the continued accumulating impacts associated with stormwater runoff on other properties within each catchment area.

3. Category 3 properties are not safe to live in because the risk from future flooding or landslips is intolerably high, and no options are available to reduce the risk at an acceptable cost.

   In purchasing these properties, we will have some decisions to make. This includes how we define category 3 properties, how we set the buy-out price, the size of owner contributions, and what we do about insurance settlements and uninsured and underinsured properties (see discussion on page 6 of the consultation document for more information).

Do you have any feedback on the methodology that Auckland Council should use to purchase Category 3 properties?

How we define category 3 residential properties.

In the EQCover guide the term 'home' is used, while the Earthquake Commission Act 1993 uses the term 'dwelling' to refer to any self-contained premises used, or capable of being and intended to be used, as a home or holiday home.

Auckland Council should be guided by what has been defined as a home under EQCover. As a home or dwelling is a place of residence (i.e residential property), on this basis any buy-out should include holiday homes and rentals. Auckland Council has stated that they will only be purchasing residential properties.

If Auckland Council does not achieve the purpose of this buy-out for all category 3 residential properties (deemed to be in an area that is too high-risk for people to live and is unacceptable for homes to be rebuilt) these properties will continue to remain in the ownership of the current property owners.

How we set the buy-out price, size of the owner contributions for insured settlements, uninsured and underinsured properties.

To be fair but also provide an element of flexibility, all Category 3 residential property owners could be given a buy-out option of either market value or Auckland Council's capital value on which rates are based. Some owners may feel that the capital value amount already provides a fair representation of what their property is worth, taking this option to achieve a quicker resolution.

As is stated in the consultation document, Government and council contributions are intended to 'top up' rather than replace any amounts received through private insurance or EQC (Earthquake Commission).

Homeowners automatically purchase EQCover if they have private insurance. EQCover provides natural disaster insurance for residential homes (dwellings) and some areas of residential land after landslips, and storm or flood damage. EQCover only covers residential land (not homes/dwellings) for storm and flood damaged areas.

If Category 3 properties are adequately insured, then you would expect that there would be either no requirement, or a small balance required for any 'top up' for these residential sites from this funding package.

In determining the purchase price for all Category 3 land, Auckland Council should take into consideration the cost of removal of demolition material and appropriate site clearance. Any insurance cover on dwellings generally includes an insurance component that covers the removal of all demolition material that has resulted from damage to a dwelling, and therefore any insurance paid to homeowners should have include this amount. If the cost of site clean-up and removal of demolition material has been paid direct to the homeowner, and there is no 'top up' amount required to be paid,

it is only fair that the owner of the residential property should cover the cost of site clean-up prior to Auckland Council's purchase of the property.

Where the dwelling was underinsured, it should not affect the EQCover being received for the land. The market value or capital value opted for by the property owner of the dwelling should be reduced by a small nominal % deduction applied in order to account for the uninsured status of the property's dwelling. An amount to provide for the cost of removing all demolition material and site clearance (as is the case for the fully insured property) should also be deducted from the purchase buy-out price.

Where the property is uninsured, with neither the land or the residential dwelling covered by insurance, then the property owner's contribution should be increased to a larger nominal % deduction from the market value or capital value opted for, to allow for the fact that this landowner had chosen to not incur the cost of insurance and take on the risk associated with having no insurance cover at all. As is the case for all buy-outs, Auckland Council should expect that the property owner to cover the removal of any demolition material and site clearance required, and that amount should also be deducted from any final settlement.

4. As climate change increases the risk of severe weather events, Auckland Council will not be in a position to continue to buy-out other flood and slip-affected homes.

   We are advocating to central government to establish a national scheme to support recovery from future events, and to put in place better processes for managed retreat in advance of disaster.

   Would you support Auckland Council advocating for the establishment of national schemes for these purposes?

   Support

5. Do you think you might be eligible for a category 3 buy-out under this proposal?

   No